

UMASS/AMHERST



312066 0285 1729 4



WITHDRAWN


Smith College
Library



Presented by

J. S. R.

DOCUMENTS COLLECTION
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AMHERST MA 01003



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1911.

Figure 1 shows a sequence of 16 images (A-P) illustrating the process of denoising a handwritten digit '4'. The images are arranged in a 4x4 grid. The first row (A-D) shows the initial noisy image (A) and its first three denoising steps. The second row (E-H) shows the next three steps. The third row (I-L) shows the next three steps. The fourth row (M-P) shows the final three steps, resulting in a clear, sharp digit '4' (P). The labels A through P are placed to the right of each corresponding image.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, December 31, 1910.

His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit my report upon the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1910.

There have been no disbandments during the year. One new troop of cavalry, Troop C, has been organized; also, an Engineer Division in the Naval Brigade; and five enlisted men attached to the Headquarters Field Artillery, an additional captain in the Coast Artillery Corps, and three officers in the Medical Corps, all in accordance with the law.

The authorized strength of the National Guard and the Naval Militia of Massachusetts is as follows: —

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief (excluding details), . .	6	-	6
Adjutant General's Department (excluding staff of Commander-in-chief),	3	-	3
Inspector General's Department,	8	-	8
Judge Advocate General's Department,	3	-	3
Quartermaster's Department,	6	6	12
Subsistence Department,	3	3	6
Pay Department,	11	-	11
Medical Department,	36	166	202
Ordnance Department,	13	1	14
Corps of Engineers,	2	-	2
Coast Artillery Corps headquarters,	16	25	41
Coast Artillery Corps band,	-	28	28
Coast Artillery Corps, 12 companies of 63+3,	36	756	792
2 brigade headquarters,	6	-	6
5 regimental headquarters,	75	40	115
3 regimental bands of 28,	-	140	140
60 companies of infantry of 3+60,	180	3,600	3,780
1 squadron headquarters,	4	1	5
4 troops of 3+65,	12	260	272
1 battalion of field artillery headquarters,	4	12	16
3 batteries of 5+133,	15	399	414
2 Corps of Cadets,	32	642	674
1 Signal Corps,	4	58	62
1 Naval Brigade,	46	623	669
1 Naval Brigade band,	-	24	24
Naval Bureau,	3	-	3
	524	6,784	7,308

This allows for a maximum strength of 6 officers on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, 6,606 officers and enlisted men in the National Guard, 696 officers and enlisted men in

the Naval Militia, and 209 officers, National Guard, and 17 Naval Militia officers on retired list.

The steady progress noted in my report last year still continues. The personnel is improving; more systematic instruction has been had, much of it being occasioned by the officers' schools.

The entire force is ready for a reasonable amount of field service at all times, but of course has much to learn, both in drilling and discipline, to take its place side by side with organizations of the regular establishment in a regular campaign.

Under General Orders, No. 35, War Department, current series, the militia of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and New York, together with the regular forces stationed in these States, have been combined into the First Field Army for tactical work in time of peace and for mobilization for field service in time of war.

Under this plan the National Guard troops of Massachusetts have been assigned to the Third Division; the Second and Sixth Regiments of Infantry and the First and Second Corps Cadets, to the Second Brigade; the Fifth, Eighth and Ninth Regiments of Infantry, to the Third Brigade; Batteries A and C, to the First Battalion, Second Regiment Field Artillery, and Battery B, to the Second Battalion, Second Regiment Field Artillery; Troops A, B, C and D, to the Second Squadron, Second Regiment Cavalry, together with the Signal Corps and the Ambulance Company Section. The army is under the command of the commanding general, Department of the East, who has detailed an officer from that department to supervise, advise and instruct.

EQUIPMENT AND UNIFORMS.

The troops are now thoroughly equipped for service, except minor articles of the soldier's personal equipment, such as soap, towels, socks, toothbrushes and housewives. The old pattern overcoat is still in service, as the proposed new issue of the olive drab has not been decided upon by the War Department.

Additional medical equipment has been supplied the Medical Department. It is still in need of several more ambulances, which it was my intention to purchase the coming year.

I also believe that some arrangement should be made to furnish each company with an army wagon, issuing and paying for same from the government allotment to the companies that are now without them; and some method devised to pay for the wagons already purchased by a number of companies throughout the State.

The latest model rifle for infantry and field guns for the field artillery are in use. The marching shoes adopted by the regular army have been issued to all foot troops.

Massachusetts is also the first State to adopt a wireless system for its Signal Corps. The corps has been given a large amount of new equipment; a laboratory has been established in the armory, 12 telegraph sets mounted on a bench and a 2-kilowatt modern generator installed. Electrical signal equipment, two sets wireless with mast accumulator and hand generators have been purchased, also 20 miles of wire, and it brings the corps up to the standard of the War Department requirements.

The government returns for 1909 have been made and allowed.

ARMORIES.

There are 33 armories of the first class in the State, 3 new ones having been added during the year, at Attleborough, Newton and Hudson, and the armories of the second class taken over at Everett and Plymouth. A number of the older armories have been remodelled and repaired, for the details of which I respectfully refer to the report of the Deputy Quartermaster General.

CAMP GROUND.

The camp ground was in almost constant use from June to August, and many complaints were made by medical and inspecting officers as to the sanitary conditions of the grounds and buildings.

Based on their reports, and on personal investigation, I have directed the Quartermaster General, under authority given by chapter 148 of the Acts and Resolves of 1910, to sell certain buildings now on the ground that are unsafe and unsuitable.

The Quartermaster General will have the field ploughed up, leveled and reseeded. The advice of the authorities of the Massachusetts Agricultural College has been asked as to the proper treatment of the land.

The attention of the Legislature should be called to the necessity of providing suitable buildings for mess and stable purposes, and also to the advisability of cutting down the hill and filling the swamp on the reservation.

I would again call attention to the fact that a large strip of land outside the fence belongs to the Commonwealth, but is used by the town of Framingham as a highway. Arrangements should be made to sell this land to the town, or else move the fence out on the line, so that the land may be available for military uses.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

The enrolled militia for 1910 is 554,138; in 1909 it was 533,264; an increase for 1910 of 20,874.

THE SERVICE SCHOOL, M. V. M.

The work of the Service School continues satisfactory, and most excellent results have been obtained. The Commonwealth is fortunate in being able to retain the services of Capt. Robert C. Davis, U. S. A., as advisory instructor, who, with Lieut. Col. W. S. Simmons, the secretary, has made the marked success of the school possible.

A portion of the appropriation has been allotted to the Coast Artillery Corps and Naval Brigade for the purpose of giving tactical instruction incident to those branches of the service.

Officers' schools were held under the authority and direction of the War Department, with regular officers as instructors, and were of great benefit to the officers attending.

Twenty-eight officers from the mounted arm, artillery, cavalry and signal corps, attended the regular schools at Forts Leavenworth and Riley, Kan., their pay and transportation being paid from the government allotment. These officers gained a large amount of knowledge and experience attending these schools, and a large majority of them received most excellent reports from the regular army instructors.

TOURS OF DUTY.

It was thought advisable to hold regimental camps this year, owing to the fact that most of our troops had been engaged in maneuvers to a large extent the past two years.

Brig. Gen. Embury P. Clark, commanding First Brigade, was assigned as post commander to the Camp of Instruction at South Framingham, July 16 to 30 inclusive; Brig. Gen. William A. Pew, Jr., commanding Second Brigade, was assigned as post commander to the Camp of Instruction at South Framingham, from June 23 to July 2, also from August 6 to 13, inclusive.

The several organizations performed their tours of duty as follows: —

Eighth Regiment Infantry, South Framingham, June 25 to July 2.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, South Framingham, August 6 to 13.
Second Regiment Infantry, South Framingham, July 16 to 23.
First Corps Cadets, Hingham, July 9 to 16.
Second Corps Cadets, Buxford, July 16 to 23.
First Battalion Field Artillery, West Barnstable, July 9 to 16.
First Squadron Cavalry, South Framingham, July 9 to 16.
Coast Artillery Corps, at their assigned stations in the forts in the artillery district of Boston, July 16 to 23.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Camp of Instruction, Pine Camp, Jefferson County, N. Y., August 23 to 30.
Signal Corps, South Framingham, July 9 to 16.
Hospital Corps, South Framingham, June 25 to July 2.
Naval Brigade, on United States Steamship "Chicago" and other United States ships, July 23 to 31.

The Young Men's Christian Association established headquarters at Framingham, furnishing pure spring water, baseball outfits, reading room, various kinds of indoor games and

music. A record was kept of outgoing mail, which amounted to 25,410 post cards, 5,365 letters and 60 miscellaneous packages. The work was of great value, and the results were most beneficial to the State forces.

For the details of these tours of duty, I respectfully refer to the reports of brigade and regimental commanders, hereto annexed.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

Under a new Chief of Department the results of rifle practice have been about the same as last year. The State was represented by an excellent team at the national competition at Camp Perry, O., and won several contests. I am of the opinion, however, that too much attention is being given to developing a shooting team for the several competitions, rather than to the development of the shooting of the individual soldier, and I believe the Acting Chief of Ordnance should hold a meeting of the members of his department to devise some method to secure more systematic and individual instruction during the coming year.

WORK OF CERTAIN DEPARTMENTS.

The work of the Inspector General's, Judge Advocate General's, Quartermaster's, Subsistence and Medical Departments has been of high order and very satisfactory.

WORK DONE IN THE ARCHIVES OF THIS OFFICE BY THE CUSTODIAN OF THE SAME, 1910.

Supervising the preserving of war records and other military documents, collated, repaired and bound in book form (volumes),	90
Matters and cases given for investigation and reports furnished,	78
Examined rolls for various persons for evidence of service in Massachusetts militia, 1780 to 1860,	22
Certificates issued for remuster and arrears of pay from the United States,	144
Letters dictated upon various matters,	163
Aided city, town and regimental historians in compiling records,	18
War of 1812-14,	13
Mexican war,	1

August 15, 1910, the work of indexing the archives was begun, and from September 15, 1910, three clerks have been employed continually, and they have written and indexed up to December 31, 1910, 76,953 names.

Without changing the records, there have been 1,710 cases of corrections of spelling and what appeared clear clerical errors, such as identifying several records as belonging to one and the same person.

The time of one of the indexing clerks was partly taken up in taking dictation and typewriting records of service and correspondence.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The work in this office has increased materially. The number of letters sent and received, and official papers sent out, has been in excess of last year.

By the courtesy of the War Department, Mr. Francis H. Randolph, the chief clerk in the Division of Militia Affairs, spent a month in this office and installed the complete War Department official system of correspondence and record. Massachusetts is the first State to adopt this system, and I feel sure it will give most excellent results, both to the War Department and the State.

Letters mailed (approximate),	12,500
Letters received (approximate),	4,700
Mailed 36 Adjutant General Orders, 850 each,	30,600
Mailed 6 Adjutant General Circulars, 850 each,	5,100
Mailed 326 War Department Orders and Circulars, 130 each,	42,480
Miscellaneous packages mailed and expressed,	320
Annual report of Adjutant General issued,	600
Guard Manuals for Privates issued,	91
Rosters issued,	1,200
Problems in Map Reading issued,	301
Books on Map Reading issued,	95
Studies in Minor Tactics issued,	95
Ordnance Price Lists issued,	95
Resignations (discharged) issued,	49
Retirements (commissions of) issued,	22
Special Orders issued, 207, necessitating on account of ex- tracts, copies to amount to	5,064

Commissions issued,	172
Testimonials (Spanish War),	620
Certificates of service,	1,962
Service badges issued,	75
Service bars, five-year,	29
Pay rolls,	1,212
Muster-in rolls,	2,031

PRESERVATION OF WAR RECORDS.

The work of preserving the war records by the Emery process has been continued and is almost completed; and I am sure that the appropriation I have asked for for the coming year will be all that will be necessary to have the records in a complete condition.

CASUALTIES, 1910.

Discharges and loss of enlisted men, other than by expiration of term of service, were as follows:—

By order,	1,628
Promotion,	62
Enlisted in United States service,	54
Deaths,	9
Total,	1,753

FUNDS AND APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations made by the Commonwealth during the present year, the balance remaining unexpended in those appropriations on December 1, and the estimated expenses for 1911, are found in the accompanying table.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR—	1910.	Balance remaining.	ESTIMATES, 1911.		
			Adjutant General.	Quartermaster General.	Surgeon General.
Salary, Adjutant General, . . .	\$3,600 00	—	\$3,600	—	—
Salary, Assistant Adjutant General.	1,800 00	\$1,800 00	1,800	—	—
Salary, four clerks, Adjutant General's office.	7,000 00	—	7,000	—	—

APPROPRIATIONS FOR—	1910.	Balance remain- ing.	ESTIMATES, 1911.		
			Adjutant General.	Quarter- master General.	Surgeon General.
Salary, messenger, Adjutant Gen- eral's office.	\$800 00	-	\$800	-	-
Additional clerical assistance, .	6,000 00	-	6,640	-	-
Adjutant General's incidentals, .	6,400 00	-	6,000	-	-
Compensation, officers and men, .	167,000 00	\$13,337 73	167,000	-	-
Transportation,	25,000 00	-	25,000	-	-
Military accounts, {	1,000 00	447 91	6,000	-	-
	5,000 00	-	-	-	-
Rifle practice,	25,500 00	5,428 01	25,500	-	-
Instruction of the militia (Service School).	4,000 00	-	4,000	-	-
Instruction in riding, . . .	6,000 00	810 00	6,000	-	-
Care of United States ships, . .	11,500 00	232 46	11,500	-	-
Allowance for officers' uniforms, .	18,000 00	1,179 46	18,000	-	-
Allowance to headquarters and companies.	3,815 00	3 75	3,830	-	-
Company armorers,	12,375 00	31 26	12,500	-	-
Repairs to clothing,	13,324 00	369 50	13,444	-	-
Preserving war records, . . . {	139 70	761 50	500	-	-
	1,500 00	-	-	-	-
Allowances for responsibility and care of property.	6,100 00	609 38	6,150	-	-
Death of or injuries to horses used by militia.	2,500 00	112 84	2,500	-	-
Damages caused by militia in ma- neuvers of 1909.	1,500 00	579 41	-	-	-
Indexing archives, Adjutant Gen- eral's office.	2,500 00	1,899 92	1,000	-	-
Mechanics in batteries, . . .	500 00	-	-	\$2,400	-
Salary, Quartermaster General, .	-	-	-	1,200	-
Salary, Deputy Quartermaster General.	-	-	-	800	-
Salary, superintendent State arsenal.	-	-	-	1,800	-
Clerks, Quartermaster Department,	-	-	8,700	-	-
Quartermaster supplies, . . .	7,000 00	-	-	12,000	-
Quartermaster incidentals, . . {	306 25	-	-	-	-
	6,000 00	-	-	6,000	-
Care of military camp ground, .	4,000 00	-	-	4,000	-
Maintenance, armories, first class,	95,000 00	6,108 48	-	95,000	-
Salaries, armorers and assistants, first class.	32,000 00	2,916 65	-	34,000	-
Maintenance and rentals, armories, second class.	15,000 00	15,000 00	-	11,750	-
Maintenance and rentals, armories, third class.	10,000 00	10,000 00	-	7,650	-
Salary, superintendent of armories,	1,800 00	-	-	1,800	-
Salary of Surgeon General, . .	1,200 00	-	-	-	\$1,200
Medical supplies and incidentals, .	2,600 00	117 79	-	-	2,600
Medical examination of recruits, .	3,000 00	-	-	-	3,000

The balances given in the foregoing table do not show the actual condition of several appropriations, as a number of bills are outstanding at the time of making this report; but all will have a balance remaining except the appropriation for Adjutant General's incidentals.

Amounts standing to the credit of Massachusetts with the War Department on October 20, 1910, as submitted by the War Department:—

Under section 1661, Revised Laws:—	
For arms, equipment and camp purposes, . . .	\$100,044 35
For rifle practice,	12,578 45
Under May 27, 1908, appropriation:—	
For ammunition,	25,334 90
For supplies,	49,975 81
<hr/>	
Total,	\$187,933 51

Amount standing to the credit of Massachusetts with the Navy Department on December 1, 1910, \$3,535.83.

I would respectfully call attention to the law making it permissible for the Commander-in-Chief to allow bodies of men, not connected with the State militia, to parade in public with a harmless imitation of a firearm. I believe this is against the proper military policy of the State, and should be discontinued or placed under more strict regulations.

There are now 33 companies so organized in Worcester, Spencer, Holyoke, Fall River, Taunton, New Bedford, Lowell, Cambridge, Plymouth, Boston and Lawrence. These companies are under no State supervision whatever. They interfere with the enlistments in the militia. Members of these companies have the spectacular and pleasant part of a soldier's experience, but are not obliged to study or be subject to the discipline and hard work of the regular militiaman, and in my opinion no more permits should issue, and those now in force should be subject to State supervision and inspection.

There are several minor changes which could be made in the Militia Law to advantage, but in my opinion we have had

too much legislation affecting the militia in the last few years, and the changes I have in mind are not of enough importance to open up the question the coming year. Consequently I make no recommendations for the ensuing year.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

As the coming change of administration compels my retirement from active service, I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my gratitude to the officers and men of the militia for the many courtesies I have received at their hands, and to thank them for the spirit in which they have received criticisms; and also to express my gratification at the marked improvement they have made in military work and efficiency.

I particularly desire to thank Col. William C. Capelle, Assistant Adjutant General, Lieut. Col. William S. Simmons, Assistant Adjutant General, and the officers of the several staff departments, who, by their loyalty and conscientious work, have made possible such a degree of success as I may have attained.

I am also under obligations to the civilian clerks in this office for their attention to duty and loyalty to me.

To you, sir, I wish to express my most hearty appreciation of the valuable advice, co-operation and courtesies accorded me in the discharge of my duty.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. H. BRIGHAM,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, December 15, 1910.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to report on the duty performed by the officers of this department for the current year. The following assignment of inspecting officers for the armory inspections was made:—

Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Maj. Howard L. Rogers.
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Maj. James H. Smyth.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Roger Wolcott.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Frank T. Hitchcock.
First Battalion Field Artillery, . . .	Maj. Howard L. Rogers.
Signal Corps, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Hospital Corps, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.

The following assignment of officers for camp inspection was made:—

Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Lieut. Col. Roger Wolcott.
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Maj. James H. Smyth.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	Lieut. Col. Frank T. Hitchcock.
First Battalion Field Artillery, . . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Signal Corps, . . .	Lieut. Col. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Hospital Corps, . . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

The same criticism of the companies in this corps may be repeated, — that the captains carry too large a share of the administrative detail; more of this work should be turned over to the lieutenants. Company books and records were found in somewhat better shape than last year, but there is still room for improvement, and the suggestion is repeated that a corps order be issued, explaining fully the books to be kept by the various companies and the manner of keeping them. It is understood that the chief of the corps has appointed a board to prepare such an order.

Plotting-room equipments have been received at all the armories but are in operating condition only at the South Armory. No provision has yet been made to cover the cost of installing telephone communications between position-finding stations, plotting-room and guns. While the drills with the individual members of these equipments will be of some value, full usefulness will not be realized until the field communication system is established, and the entire company can be worked as a team.

All the companies are weak in guard duty. This is one branch which can be thoroughly taught in the armory and more attention should be given to it. Noncommissioned officers showed weakness in many cases where they were called on to command details. They should be more practiced in drilling and handling squads, as in no other way can the habit of command be acquired. There seems to be a tendency to keep noncommissioned officers permanently on the same detail. It is suggested that the most varied amount of instruction possible be imparted to all the enlisted men, and particularly the noncommissioned officers.

The companies in the regular service have 109 enlisted strength; the companies in this corps have 63, and as the assignment to batteries is made company for company, the details are always short, and men have to be called in from other details to man the guns. The advisability of increasing the enlisted strength of the companies is recommended.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at Forts Heath, Banks, Strong, Warren, Andrews and Revere, from July 16 to 23. The attendance can be called fair only. The health of the command was excellent, no cases of illness of any importance

being reported. When the heavy and dangerous nature of artillery work is taken into consideration, the health record of the corps is remarkably good.

The companies turned out in a variety of uniforms, dress, olive drab and khaki. This was accounted for by the delay in the issue of the prescribed olive drab. The inspecting officer strongly recommends that washable, loose-fitting, canvas working suits be issued to this command for the heavy and dirty work of artillery drill. The new issue of tan shoes was generally worn and appeared to be satisfactory. Rifles, haversacks and canteens were generally in good condition. Although corps orders prescribed that campaign hats, with Montana peak, should be worn, a number of cases were noted among officers and enlisted men where this was not carried out.

Tentage was in poor condition, being old and worn. Mess tent was neatly kept, as were the cook houses erected by the government. The discipline was excellent. The observance of roll call and taps was good. Military courtesy was fair only. Many omitted to say "sir" when addressing an officer, and saluted with the wrong hand; and in some cases with only two fingers, with a pipe in their mouth. Further instruction by the noncommissioned officers would make a great improvement in military courtesy.

As in the past, the entire command displayed the utmost enthusiasm for artillery work, the range details spending their leisure time in the stations whenever a regular adviser, commissioned or noncommissioned officer could be obtained. In many of the commissioned and noncommissioned officers a marked increase in efficiency and self-reliance was noted, and the instruction received from regular officers during the winter had been most beneficial.

Headquarters' officers are considered as capable, resourceful men, and the present standing of the corps, as well as the possibilities of development given by the equipment furnished by the War Department, is due to their untiring work against many obstacles.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

The result of two consecutive years in maneuver camps is plainly shown in this command. The regiment needs a strong course in the fundamentals of military work. There is need of important instruction in guard duty, military courtesy and attention to details.

The inspecting officer reports there seemed to be a general misunderstanding on the part of the company commanders of what a notice to inspect a company at a specified time means. Only 5 companies out of the 12 were on time. There is a bad tendency in many of the companies to drop the rifle to the floor with a bang in executing "order arms;" also a tendency to stamp at "forward march" as well as at "halt." There was a great deal of unsteadiness in ranks during guard mount and while companies were at halt. In many cases tan shoes were worn and gum chewing was noticed. Close attention to details on the part of officers and noncommissioned officers will correct these conspicuous errors.

The inspecting officer recommends that battalion commanders pay close attention to the books and papers of the companies of their battalions, and that the medical officers furnish company commanders with a list of the recruits examined and passed by them.

This regiment performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, July 16 to 23. The command had an instructive week, and a vast improvement was noted in drills, ceremonies, military courtesy and guard duty. The discipline of the regiment, however, is poor. The men as a whole tried hard, but there was a disturbing element which was not crushed at the beginning of the camp as it should have been. If the battalion commander in whose battalion the disturbance occurred had been held responsible, this disturbance might have been avoided. Instead of absolute quiet after "taps" there was singing, firing blank cartridges and cannon crackers. On Friday night a determined effort was made by the officer of the day and the guard, and some of the disturbing element were placed in guard quarters. Certain officers of the day were alive to their duty, but their efforts were not seconded by the other officers successfully. Reform in this regiment should commence at the top. The commanding officer should exercise more firmness when he gives directions to his officers, and they should be given as a command, and he should see that they are executed. Officers were careless in the manner of wearing their uniforms. Coats were unbuttoned, and in some cases shirts were open at the neck. Naturally the men followed the example set by the officers.

Camp was well policed and sinks were in good condition as a rule. Kitchens were well looked after. The medical department kept a sharp eye on each need of the camp. The quarters

of the line officers were not models of a modern military establishment. Rocking chairs, ice chests and sideboards should all be eliminated.

Roll calls were not executed as they should have been. Men stood with hands in pockets, coats unbuttoned, some in coats and some in shirts. In many cases company officers were not on hand at formation. Promptness cannot be expected of men if officers are late. Company buglers need instruction in blowing calls. The regimental staff are hard working, efficient officers. The regiment was hampered by the absence of the adjutant. It was unfortunate that the quartermaster was obliged to be absent several days on account of his health. The commissary officer was most efficient in the performance of his duties. The command did an excellent piece of work in policing on Saturday morning.

The command was fortunate in having with it First Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., Twenty-fourth United States Infantry, who was detailed by the War Department as inspector instructor. He was of great assistance to the command, an enthusiastic worker and ready at all times to help. This regiment should profit by the lessons it has learned during its recent tour of duty.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

The attendance at drills of this regiment has been satisfactory; also the close order and extended drills. The guard duty and general instruction are not satisfactory. The inspecting officer recommends a regimental school for noncommissioned officers, and that examinations be held; also that battalion commanders be held responsible for the efficiency of the companies in their command, and that more attention be given to the instruction of guard duty and outposts.

The regiment performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, from August 6 to 13. The discipline throughout the week was satisfactory, and the good order maintained on Friday night was commendable. An improvement in military courtesy was shown during the week. The rations were of good quality and well cooked. A schedule for the week was made and strictly adhered to. Close order drills were dispensed with entirely with the companies, but sufficient work was given to close order in the ceremonies. Very satisfactory results were obtained in the extended order, and the men were instructed in the use and construction of shelter trenches. The improvement

shown in guard duty was very apparent. The noncommissioned officers were well instructed, and, with few exceptions, performed their duty satisfactorily. When criticism was made by the inspecting officer as to the locations of the sinks as first provided, he was informed by the regimental commander that he had requested permission to establish company sinks before the regiment had entered upon its tour of duty, but permission had not been granted. In the opinion of the inspecting officer this would not have solved the question; the error was in having the sinks at too great a distance from the mess hall. The difficulty was solved as soon as the field kitchens were established.

The problem consisted of practical demonstration of advance and rear guard, outposts and patrol.

The health of the command was excellent during the week.

The new army shoe was used by the enlisted men and found satisfactory. In the opinion of the inspecting officer the detail to this regiment from the Hospital Corps, of one sergeant and three men, was entirely inadequate. There were a few breaches of discipline and carelessness on the part of the noncommissioned officers, but as prompt action was taken to discipline the transgressors, it should not detract from the credit which was due for the good work accomplished by this body of men. With 60 per cent. of the privates never having attended a regimental camp of instruction, and 35 per cent. of them recruits, their efforts and the improvement shown were commendable. The regiment received valuable instruction from Lieut. E. S. Sayer, Twenty-fourth United States Infantry, who was detailed as inspector instructor.

The inspecting officer reports that this tour of duty was progressive and very satisfactory, and reflects credit on the regimental commander and the officers for their co-operation in bringing about the good results.

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

This regiment, with the exception of a few companies, is in good condition. Some of the companies are located in armories of an antiquated pattern, small and not adapted to modern requirements of militia organizations. This is particularly the case in Milford.

The State property is well cared for throughout the regiment. The rifles generally show the wear and tear resulting from the maneuver camps, but are in good condition. The companies are

generally in good condition financially, and in some instances showed large cash balances at the last audit. Unsteadiness at inspection on the part of enlisted men was general throughout the regiment. There was too much lifting of hands, movement of heads and careless wearing of caps.

Companies I and E are decidedly weak. Company I is below the standard in good material and was evidently uninstructed. Some enlisted men in the company, of two or three years' experience, professed utter ignorance of the general orders of the sentinel. The statement of the company commander to the effect that he can recruit his company fairly easily should be taken into account, considering its condition. In Company E the attendance was very poor, 15 enlisted men being absent at formation for inspection.

Recruiting throughout the regiment is reported as difficult. The opinion of some of the officers is that it is due to the work required of the citizen soldier, making the service unattractive. Military courtesy throughout the regiment is only fair. A decided improvement should be made.

The regiment performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, beginning July 23. The regiment made an excellent appearance on its arrival in camp. The regiment took up the week's work with a heartiness of spirit that was commendable. The ceremony of guard mounting showed much improvement during the week, the first day showing a raggedness and unsteadiness which afterward disappeared. Evening parade was well done throughout the week. Military courtesy was poor during the week, the recruits, who formed a large percentage of the attendance, showing more ignorance than unwillingness in this particular. The fact that the regiment has not had a tour of duty in a camp of instruction for three years accounts in a large measure for this.

The camp was usually quiet after taps, with the exception of the last night. Much improvement in drill was shown throughout the week; too much talking in ranks, however, was noticeable. Noncommissioned officers and fileclosers failed to properly exert their authority.

Two days were devoted to field exercise by the whole command in the vicinity of North Framingham. The battalions bivouacked in three separate camps, devoting the remainder of the time to instruction and practice in the work of outposts

and patrols under the instructions of First Lieut. G. C. Marshall, Jr., Twenty-fourth United States Infantry.

The regiment is in good condition, and the work of the week reflected credit upon the organization as a well-disciplined and efficient body.

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

This regiment has proved an efficient service regiment. Many of the companies should devote more attention to guard duty, discipline and minor details, an opportunity for which a regimental camp will afford. The majors were present at the inspection of each company in their battalion, and they visited the companies frequently, and have made such suggestions and changes as they thought best. In several instances noncommissioned officers have reported that their warrants have not been received, although in some cases they were appointed over a year previous. There were too many men absent without leave at the inspection, but the attendance at the ten previous drills was satisfactory. The property of the regiment is generally in good condition and well cared for. Close order drill, ceremonies, the manual and firings were generally well done, although in some cases details were frequently slighted.

This regiment performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, from June 26 to July 3. First Lieut. John B. Barnes, Fifth United States Infantry, was assigned to this camp as inspector instructor. He was untiring in his efforts, and much of the work accomplished in this camp is due to his efforts. There should be a change in the camp calls another year. Tattoo was at 9.30, call to quarters at 10.45 and taps at 11. There was too long a time between tattoo and taps. There were a number of men who were out of camp after tattoo, and a good many who came in the main gate after taps were simply allowed to go to their quarters. Particular attention should have been paid to these details, which have been overlooked in maneuver camps. Enough attention was not paid to guard duty. Military courtesy was poor, but improved during the week. There was too much noise after taps, and blank cartridges were frequently fired. Drills and ceremonies improved a great deal during the week.

The instruction in digging trenches, under the direction of Lieutenant Barnes, was of great value to officers and men. Two problems were worked out during the week, one a contact patrol

problem, the other attack and defense of a convoy. Both were well done, and the weak points in each problem brought out and explained.

On Thursday night an alarm of fire was given in the old hospital stable. The regiment responded promptly and did excellent work in saving the general hospital building by means of a bucket brigade. The old stable was entirely destroyed.

Police of camp as well as of the sinks and kitchens was good. Credit is due to the surgeon for his indefatigable work in this line. The medical department of the regiment was hampered by the detail of one assistant surgeon to the Hospital Corps. One assistant surgeon was absent several days during the week, leaving the bulk of the work to be attended to by the senior surgeon and Hospital Corps men detailed to the regiment. This should be corrected in the future, as a full complement of medical officers should be constantly on duty with the regiment.

This regiment has provided, at its own expense, the regulation army wagon for each company and for headquarters. While this enterprise is most commendable, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts should provide these wagons.

The tour of duty on the whole was very successful and of great benefit to the regiment.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

A great improvement has been made in this regiment during the year. A great deal remains to be done, however, in the direction of harmonious and uniform supervision, and uniting the entire regiment instead of twelve companies. Many of the company officers still do not wear the prescribed saber knot, and a few gave their command without drawing sabers. At least one company was noticed drilling in citizen's trousers. This is a bad custom and should not be allowed to continue. While there is improvement in military courtesy, there is still room for further improvement. With one exception, the attendance at drills averaged worse than last year. This must be improved before material progress in drill and instruction can be made. There was a marked decrease in the number of absentees from inspection, although the total is still too large. With few exceptions, the company commanders have no proper distribution of work among their lieutenants. The inspecting officer is of the opinion that if more work were left to the

lieutenants it would do more than any one thing to improve the present condition.

This regiment performed its annual tour of duty in connection with the joint army and militia maneuvers at Pine Camp, N. Y., from August 20 to 28. The work throughout the tour was practical and progressive, there being no parades or ceremonies except guard mounting. The sole object was toward instruction in the field.

The following United States officers were assigned as instructors: Capt. William E. Welsh, Twenty-seventh Infantry, to headquarters and first battalion; Capt. Grosvenor L. Townsend, First Infantry, to second battalion; First Lieut. Robert E. Boyers, Twenty-ninth Infantry, to third battalion; and to these officers the regiment is indebted for their unremitting work and interest. On Friday afternoon the regiment took part in the culminating work of the week as part of the Red Army, being assigned to the advance guard and outpost, and acquitted itself well. With the exception of being slow in formation, reveille, roll call and some poor guard duty, it was an exceptionally fine performance. The staff departments were ably cared for by the respective heads.

It is the opinion of the inspecting officer that this was one of the best tours of duty that the regiment ever performed.

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

The three batteries of this battalion are so different in personnel and resources that no uniformity of discipline or instruction is possible. The instruction to officers under General Orders, No. 7, Adjutant General's office, consisted of two lectures to Battery C by a lieutenant of Battery A and a retired infantry officer; one lecture to Battery A by the infantry officer, and one to Battery B by a lieutenant of Battery A.

No fire control, signal or telephone equipment has yet been received for the use of this battalion.

Battery A is in excellent condition. The noncommissioned officers have been thoroughly instructed in the manipulation of sights, quadrants, etc., and in the principles of indirect fire control. The drivers showed a lack of familiarity with drill formation, but it was explained that the winter drills had been devoted to other phases of the work, and this kind of instruction was scheduled for the time between the inspection and the

summer tour of duty. Detail has been made for special instruction in scouting, reconnoissance and map reading.

Battery B is steadily improving. A systematic attempt is being made to better its personnel, and the improvement in this respect over last year, especially in the noncommissioned officers, is very noticeable. A course of instruction for noncommissioned officers has been laid out, and up to the point that has been reached in this course the instruction has been thorough. Riding instruction is given from January 1 to the summer tour of duty. The detail has been made for special instruction in map reading, range finding and in scouting. The average attendance is very low and should be improved.

Battery C is in a very unsatisfactory condition as to personnel, discipline and instruction. The battery commander recognizes its deficiencies, but has not been in command long enough to make any progress towards their correction. He has been much handicapped by the failure of his new second lieutenants to qualify for their commissions. The armory facilities provided for this battery are totally inadequate. The locker room is so small that a number of the men have to be quartered in the harness room. Its material cannot be properly cared for. The drill shed is too small for effective drills, and its area is reduced by the necessity of using one end of it for storing the battery carriages. This matter should have immediate attention.

The battalion performed its annual tour of duty at West Barnstable, Mass., July 9 to July 16. The camp ground was located about two miles from the station, on high ground, bordering a pond, — a good situation, although the ground was not in all respects suitable for a camp of artillery, owing to formation.

Arrangements were not made for a drill field until the batteries were on the ground. This should have been all settled before.

Military courtesy was poor in batteries B and C and good in Battery A. Police of camp was poor in batteries B and C, but improved during the week. Care of sinks, on the whole, was good. More attention should be paid to the details of camp. Officers should stay with their batteries when they go into park until the work is done. To have a command that is prompt, the officers should be on hand, and take an interest in

what is going on instead of seeking comfort in their tents. The interest, or lack of interest, that an officer takes in his command is reflected in the actions of his men. Too much time was lost in formation. Officers did not get their men out promptly.

Each battery had an entire day on the range, except Battery A, which had two, as it had ammunition left from last year. The work on the range was well done on the whole, although again too much time was lost in doing things which should have been done in the camp or in the armory.

Capt. William J. Snow, Sixth Field Artillery, U. S. A., was with the command during the entire week, as inspector instructor. He was untiring in his efforts to assist and instruct. He spent the entire day on the range with each battery, and was of great assistance.

Batteries B and C took a road march to Peters' Pond, about five miles away, and pitched a shelter tent camp. This seemed a waste of time to the inspecting officer, as more benefit could have been derived in going out of the camp and taking up positions under imaginary conditions on the various roads. The hours of call were poorly arranged. There was not enough time for inspection of quarters, and also too much confusion as to retreat. The powder used in firing the morning and evening guns was worthless, and might easily have been the cause of a serious accident, while the noise it made was hardly equal to the noise of a good-sized firecracker.

No medical officer was sent with Battery B the day they made their road march to Peters' Pond. The battery should not go out of camp without a medical officer. As a matter of discipline, the men should fill their canteens before leaving camp, and should not be permitted to leave the caissons and limbers to fill canteens en route. Stable call was not properly attended to during the week. The officers should be present and superintend.

The battalion commander does not look after details and does not require uniformity in the three batteries. He issues orders, but does not insist on their being carried out. More firmness and decision on the part of the battalion commander might eliminate some unfortunate friction in the batteries. The battalion staff is composed of efficient officers.

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

The attendance at the drills of the squadron shows a slight improvement over that of the preceding year. While Troop B made the best record with none absent without leave at the inspection, Troop A made the best record for an average attendance of ten drills.

Fair leather horse equipments have been issued to the squadron, which greatly add to the general appearance. No chain or curb straps had been received with the bridle. No change in quartering the troops has yet been made, and in no cases are the quarters suitable for a cavalry troop. Troop C is badly handicapped through being practically without quarters. Such a condition should be corrected at the earliest possible date. Warrant officers appear excellent in personnel, but weak in knowledge of detail, and evidently lack practice. The inspecting officer recommends that in Troop A both the lieutenants and the warrant officers be given a larger measure of the work. Lack of snap was noticeable, and the troops are weak in extended order, guard duty, military courtesy and in the manual of saber and pistol. Troop C's progress has been rapid, considering the short time since organized. Warrant officers have not yet been appointed. General Orders, No. 7, Adjutant General's Office, series 1909, have been followed but little in the squadron; section 5, third and ninth paragraphs, and section 6 appear to have been overlooked by headquarters, no reports having been forwarded as required, and there being no supervision of the work of troop commanders. It appears that troops A and D have followed the order to some extent, and Troop B has practically ignored the order. The financial condition of each troop is good. Books and papers are well kept throughout the squadron. The recommendation of last year is repeated, and it is strongly urged that a suitable armory be provided for the mounted arm of the State service.

The squadron performed its annual tour of duty from July 9 to July 16, at South Framingham. In many respects this was the best tour of duty the squadron has performed. The march to Framingham was well conducted, short halts being made at the end of each hour, and there was very little straggling, although the high temperature and humidity made the trip uncomfortable. The squadron as a whole was well mounted,

and horses stood the work throughout the tour in good shape, there being but few sore backs. The most serious difficulty was in connection with the shoeing. There were many horses that were so poorly shod that shoes had to be replaced or fitted at the end of the first day.

Capt. W. L. Luhn, Tenth United States Cavalry, joined the squadron at the camp grounds as inspector instructor, and remained with them until the end of the tour. His assistance and suggestions were greatly appreciated, and his knowledge of the national guard requirements made him a valuable officer for the squadron. At all times during the tour the camps were well policed, and each site was left in excellent condition. The work in the quartermaster's and commissary's departments was well cared for. The discipline was generally good; Troop D was somewhat below the other troops in this respect.

There was an evident effort on the part of the men in the squadron to show proper military courtesy, but the need of more careful instruction was evident in many cases. A smarter appearance and more soldierly bearing and greater snap should be developed. The guard duty proved to be the most unsatisfactory part of the tour. Aside from the picket lines only two posts for dismounted sentinels were maintained, and it should have been possible to thoroughly instruct these men. The duty was poorly performed, and a large majority of the sentinels showed a lack of knowledge of their duties. Only a slight improvement was noted during the week.

The problems during the week were well chosen; the plans of the opposing commanders were well thought out; the men entered enthusiastically into the spirit of the game. Many mistakes were made, of course, and many faults were noted. The improvement during the week was good, and the last problem was decidedly the best executed one of the tour.

The general health of the command was excellent, but there were some minor cases of stomach trouble. The acting cook in Troop A was badly burned by steam, and, after being cared for in camp, was removed to a private hospital in Jamaica Plain. It is recommended that the troops should be equipped with the army wagons, which are very much needed.

FIRST CORPS CADETS.

There is little to be added to the comments of last year in regard to this corps, namely, that it is in excellent condition.

The appearance of the companies, as well as the close and extended order drill and guard duty, were very good. The newly installed rifle range in the basement of the armory has proved of great service to the corps, and can be used for the training of the new men as well as for the marksmen.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at its camp ground at Hingham, from July 9 to 16. The drills during the week consisted of close and extended order, various field maneuvers and talks and demonstration on map reading for noncommissioned officers. The corps had the benefit of the services of First Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., of the Twenty-fourth Infantry, U. S. A., and his work and interest were much appreciated. The tour was reported by the inspecting officer as most successful in every way.

SECOND CORPS CADETS.

There appears to be some difficulty in recruiting in the corps. The property was found to be in good condition, except the overcoats, and the shelter tents showed wear from the summer maneuvers.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at its camp ground at Boxford, July 16 to 23. There was a large number of recruits, but, being placed under a competent instructor, the results were good, as is shown by their steadiness during the latter part of the week in the ceremonies. Capt. George E. Thorn, Twenty-fourth Infantry, U. S. A., was assigned to the corps as inspector instructor, and the corps greatly profited by his advice and instruction. Close and extended order drills were well executed; as was advance guard and outpost duty; also shelter tent drill. Much zeal was shown in the performance of guard duty, and a marked improvement was shown in the noncommissioned officers. The discipline was very good, and the march to meals, both in quick and double time, was excellent. Care and uniformity of quarters could be improved. A uniform system might be adopted before the tour of duty.

The tour of duty was both instructive and progressive. The

great improvement shown and the individual efforts of both officers and enlisted men are commendable, and reflect credit upon the organization.

SIGNAL CORPS.

The attendance at the inspection was 4 officers and 52 enlisted men, 3 enlisted men being absent without leave.

Property was in good condition, except the overcoats.

Infantry drill was well done, and signalling by flag, wire and torch was very good. A squad of 10 men had been at work outside; a wireless set had been established on the roof by the men, without expense to the State; their messages were received from several stations. The commanding officer expects to be present at the Fort Leavenworth school, which will doubtless be of great benefit to him.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, July 9 to 16. Lieut. S. C. Leasure, Signal Corps, U. S. A., was detailed as inspector instructor, and was of great assistance to the corps, delivering lectures and devoting considerable attention to paper work with the first sergeant. The platoon was well mounted; the discipline was fair; military courtesy was poor, but improved during the week. The technical work was done mostly with the heliograph and with torches at night. The full corps should be mounted as soon as possible. The general health was good and the attendance was excellent.

HOSPITAL CORPS.

Both sections gave an interesting little drill, bandaging, etc. The organization is cramped and crowded, and the officers complain that it is next to impossible to do the work.

The Hospital Corps performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, from June 25 to July 2. Maj. William W. Reno, Medical Corps, U. S. A., was detailed by the War Department as inspector instructor. He was most enthusiastic and painstaking in his endeavors to assist and instruct. His services were of immense value. A temporary field hospital was constructed in camp, using boughs of trees and brush, the whole lashed with wire, the idea being to use such material as might be found in a hostile country in emergency. It was a most excellent piece of work and was constructed in about four hours. The corps should have removed this structure at the close of

camp, as the material soon became dry and was a menace from fire.

The Hospital Company Section and Ambulance Company Section held daily drills; military courtesy was poor; police of camp during the week was good. The cook house, mess house and sinks were left in bad shape, as were also the camp grounds. The present equipment of the Hospital Corps is entirely inadequate. It has about one-sixth the equipment it should have. It is recommended that this subject be taken up and an effort made to equip the Hospital Corps properly.

Very respectfully,

SAMUEL D. PARKER,
Brigadier General and Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, February 25, 1911.Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Chief-of-Staff, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending December 15, 1910.

There have been held from the time of my last report seventeen regimental courts-martial, and one court of inquiry completed its deliberations and filed its report during the year.

My opinion in writing has been given on the several matters that have been referred to this department, and I have been present at various hearings as called for by you.

In reviewing the work of the past year with reference to what is to be done in the future, I would suggest that section 42 of the Militia Law be amended in the third paragraph thereof by requiring that officers appointed in the departments and staff corps, excepting the medical officers and chaplains, have previous military service.

I would also suggest that section 20 of chapter 604 of the Acts of 1908, as amended, be further amended by creating a medical corps for officers and hospital corps for enlisted men, as required by the division of military affairs at Washington.

I would also suggest that section 12 of said chapter be amended by dropping the word "assistant" before adjutant general with the rank of colonel. This also is in compliance with the change made at Washington.

I would also suggest that section 182 of said chapter be amended so that the Commander-in-Chief only might order courts-martial for the trial of enlisted men in any organization when the organization is not on duty for which pay is allowed, and that the senior officer in command of a unit might order a court-martial for the trial of enlisted men when the organization is on duty for which pay is allowed.

I also suggest that section 172 of said chapter be amended so that the Quartermaster General, or such other officer as The Adjutant General may direct, should have authority to authorize the payment for the use of automobiles in maneuvers and camps of instruction.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ROGERS,
Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, December 15, 1910.

Brig. Gen. WM. H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts,
State House, Boston.*

SIR: — I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, for the year 1910, together with the report of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General.

The infantry, with the exception of the Ninth Regiment, had their annual tours of duty at South Framingham, and the cavalry as well. The three batteries of field artillery went to Sandwich, where better facilities for target practice were to be found. The transportation, so far as economy was concerned, was made by electric roads, and I have the honor to mention that the sidetrack running into the State Arsenal has been lengthened to such an extent that all buildings are now in direct touch with the railroad.

Since my last report, and by act of Legislature, Chapter 148, Resolves of 1910, the buildings were condemned and ordered sold and removed. This work has been in process during the winter, and by spring the buildings — those not available for our own use — will be off the ground. The prices secured thus far are very satisfactory.

The three quartermaster storehouses, together with the headquarters' storehouse, have been moved to the arsenal grounds proper for additional storage, inasmuch as they were in too good condition to sacrifice, and the much-needed room during the past two years for storage at the arsenal has been increased accordingly.

Twenty acres of the drill ground has been ploughed up and will be treated by this department under instructions from the Massachusetts Agricultural College, in order that thorough ven-

Expenditures:—

Heating,	\$183 25
Stationery,	891 97
Postage,	173 04
Labor,	1,863 40
Travel,	34 80
Camp expenses,	33 25
Repairs to property and uniforms,	842 64
Repairs to buildings,	113 36
Freight,	2,017 33
Hay, grain and feed,	366 76
Water rates,	541 54
Miscellaneous,	244 91
<hr/>	
Total,	\$7,306 25

Quartermaster's supplies:—

Appropriation,	\$7,000 00
Expended,	3,401 77
<hr/>	
Balance,	\$2,598 23

Expenditures:—

General supplies,	\$2,566 42
Parts of uniforms,	255 00
Books for issue,	580 35
<hr/>	
Total,	\$3,401 77

Salaries of armorers of the first class:—

Appropriation,	\$30,000 00
Expended,	27,083 35
<hr/>	
Balance,	\$2,916 65

Rent and maintenance of armories of the second class:—

Appropriation,	\$15,000 00
Balance from 1909,	12,300 00
Transferred from maintenance of armories of the third class,	2,536 59
<hr/>	
Total,	\$29,836 59
Expended,	14,836 59
<hr/>	
Balance,	\$15,000 00

Rent and maintenance of armories of the third class:—

Appropriation,	\$10,000 00
Balance from 1909,	13,700 00

Total appropriation,	\$23,700 00
Expended,	\$11,157 00
Transferred to maintenance of armories of the second class,	2,536 59
Total expenditure,	13,693 59

Balance,	\$10,006 41
--------------------	-------------

Militia camp ground:—

Appropriation,	\$4,000 00
Expenditures,	3,092 23

Balance,	\$907 77
Expenditures:—	
Grading,	\$2,199 50
Repairs to buildings,	730 63
Miscellaneous,	162 10

Total,	\$3,092 23
------------------	------------

Mechanics, batteries of Field Artillery:—

Appropriation,	\$2,400 00
Brought forward from 1909,	315 56

Total appropriation,	\$2,715 56
Expended,	2,715 56

Peacoats, Naval Brigade:—

Appropriation,	\$7,500 00
Expended,	6,500 00

Balance,	\$1,000 00
--------------------	------------

Maintenance of armories of the first class:—

Appropriation,	\$95,000 00
Expended,	88,898 52

Balance,	\$6,101 48
--------------------	------------

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, December 15, 1910.

Brig. Gen. W. B. EMERY, *Quartermaster General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the following report for the current year.

There are now under my charge 29 armories of the first class, fully equipped and in commission.

The armories in Hudson and Newton, now under construction and practically completed, will be turned over to this department in a few weeks, making a total of 31 armories of the first class, valued at more than \$3,000,000.

The law requiring an annual inspection of the boilers by the State Police has been complied with, and the boilers have been repaired accordingly; also, each and every armory has been provided with bubbling drinking fountains, to comply with chapter 428 of the Acts of 1910, the Attorney-General having decided that armories of the first class were "public places."

It is with great satisfaction that I confirm in this report my prediction made one year ago, that the installation of the Tungsten lamp would show a marked decrease in the expenses of lighting, as the following statement will prove.

In the report of 1909 I gave you the actual savings only on the armories that had been installed with the Tungsten light for the full twelve months, and estimated the savings that in my opinion would result when all the armories had been equipped.

The cost of lighting in 1908 under the old system in 17 armories amounted to \$17,567.27, while in 1910 with 31 armories the cost was \$13,093.90, showing a wonderful saving.

The year has been uneventful; no extraordinary expense has been necessary except in Somerville and Lynn, where excavations have been made under the drill halls to establish mess rooms and rifle ranges; also in Pittsfield, where the basement has been filled with water ever since construction. To obviate this difficulty it was necessary to run a subsoil system of cracked stone, pointing the foundation walls, and constructing a granolithic conduit to the street gutter.

In connection with my other duties I have the honor to submit a report of personal work performed December 26, 1910, to wit:—

At 4 o'clock in the afternoon on Sunday, December 26, 1909, I received information by telephone from His Excellency the

Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Eben S. Draper, "that a part of the city of Chelsea had been submerged by a tidal wave; that thousands of people were driven from their homes and were without shelter or proper clothing to protect them from this terrible disaster."

The weather was very severe; a most terrific storm was in progress, a northeast blizzard having been raging for many hours. The streets were blocked with huge drifts of snow, most of the car lines were out of commission, and it was difficult for even a strong man to face the elements.

Under instructions from the Commander-in-Chief I was ordered to open the Chelsea armory and forward blankets for the protection of the unfortunate people who had been driven from their homes.

Instructions were given me to confer with Mr. McClintock, chairman of the Board of Control of the city of Chelsea, and to co-operate with him in every way to relieve as much as possible the suffering necessarily resulting from such a disaster.

Fortunately, my telephone was in commission, and by this method I was enabled to communicate with the armorers in Charlestown, Lynn, Everett, Malden and Somerville, transmitting to these employees the order of Governor Draper, with the result that at 5.45 o'clock I telephoned to the Commander-in-Chief that his orders had been executed, and that 621 blankets were on the way to the Chelsea armory, which had been opened by Captain Renfrew, who, with the officers and members of his command, remained in charge and distributed the blankets to the refugees.

At 7.30 p.m. a telephone was received from Chairman McClintock that a sufficient number of blankets had been received, though the complement from Lynn did not arrive until 9.30 o'clock or later.

I have the honor to report further that at the Somerville armory, where I was personally present, it was necessary to break open the quartermaster's room of Company M of the Eighth Infantry, it being impossible to obtain the keys. At the Charlestown armory I authorized the armorer, Mr. Forbush, in the absence of an officer, to open the storage rooms, and engage transportation for the blankets.

The difficulty of providing transportation can be realized when it is remembered that the streets were practically impass-

sable, except in the few instances where the street railway companies had cleared or partially cleared the tracks. I am indebted for much valuable assistance and desire to give credit to Quartermaster Sergeant Jackson Caldwell of Troop A, a resident of Somerville, who responded promptly to my call with four powerful horses and five men, charging this department a nominal sum only for transportation, and offering his own and the services of his men gratis. The blankets from Lynn were transported in one of the cars of the Boston & Northern Street Railway Company, and those from Malden, Everett and Charlestown by teams.

I have the honor to inform you that the blankets forwarded as above were contributed by the following companies:—

	Blankets.
Company M, Eighth Regiment, Somerville, . . .	60
Company K, Eighth Regiment, Somerville, . . .	43
Company L, Fifth Regiment, Malden, . . .	59
Company B, Eighth Regiment, Everett, . . .	53
Company A, Fifth Regiment, Charlestown, . . .	60
Company B, Fifth Regiment, Charlestown, . . .	60
Company H, Fifth Regiment, Charlestown, . . .	58
Company I, Eighth Regiment, Lynn, . . .	60
Company D, Eighth Regiment, Lynn, . . .	60
Company E, Naval Brigade, Lynn, . . .	58
Signal Corps, Charlestown, . . .	50

The accompanying financial statement is herewith submitted and made a part of this report.

I desire to mention that the superintendent, Mr. Edward B. Dale, has been very faithful in the performance of his duties, and has been of valuable assistance to me on account of his practical knowledge and experience in the construction and repair of buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GLINES,

Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General.

Maintenance of State Armories of the First Class.

Expended, \$88,898.52. Appropriation, \$95,000. Balance, \$6,101.48.

ARMORIES.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Travel, Deputy Quartermaster General.	Travel, Superintendent of Armories.	Salary, Deputy Quartermaster General.	Total.
Boston, South,	\$749 75	\$652 12	\$124 00	\$829 57	\$2,468 93	\$222 79	\$194 20	-	-	-	\$5,541 36
Boston, East,	609 43	857 44	117 90	2,615 77	4,785 59	208 25	10 40	-	-	-	9,204 78
Worcester,	694 96	473 44	138 94	27 18	407 75	167 20	74 33	-	-	-	1,983 20
Lowell,	621 56	711 73	50 90	133 67	889 05	144 69	256 77	-	-	-	2,808 37
Fitchburg,	276 00	202 57	53 64	207 40	151 61	227 33	82 62	-	-	-	1,261 77
Lawrence,	451 50	716 11	39 18	2,223 82	3,485 61	182 79	105 03	-	-	-	7,204 04
Lynn,	93 75	354 96	21 66	164 45	5,675 34	122 04	38 55	-	-	-	6,460 75
Springfield,	357 00	699 88	71 42	2,229 20	1,453 80	207 60	61 84	-	-	-	5,080 74
Fall River,	333 80	645 64	69 64	160 06	880 63	166 87	165 06	-	-	-	2,476 70
New Bedford,	489 75	546 66	83 49	87 88	650 90	74 95	60 35	-	-	-	1,993 98
Cambridge,	687 50	627 03	48 00	147 80	333 08	200 59	10 00	-	-	-	2,114 00
Somerville,	321 28	378 15	49 44	87 95	9,063 07	198 72	67 47	-	-	-	10,166 08
Marlborough,	326 00	417 33	78 98	225 21	108 45	72 39	75 04	-	-	-	1,303 40
Brockton,	592 33	460 81	23 91	16 77	371 73	70 45	42 05	-	-	-	1,578 05
Gloucester,	538 44	362 03	95 85	229 23	428 99	77 70	54 70	-	-	-	1,786 94
Haverhill,	404 44	306 45	30 66	52 18	263 85	74 01	105 00	-	-	-	1,236.59
Holyoke,	274 00	333 68	35 64	22 50	35 02	69 40	56 77	-	-	-	827 01

Chelsea,	331 45	372 52	35 00	69 21	310 45	91 03	32 80	-	-	-	1,242 46
Malden,	391 00	379 73	7 00	59 02	883 73	69 33	46 74	-	-	-	1,836 55
Waltham,	316 40	325 27	36 24	44 05	295 82	84 96	32 76	-	-	-	1,135 50
Charlestown,	740 80	960 23	111 40	400 41	1,124 80	232 10	61 25	-	-	-	3,630 99
Pittsfield,	354 54	213 02	44 96	43 20	2,175 73	46 45	15 80	-	-	-	2,893 70
Salem,	755 60	1,072 10	90 34	79 24	1,074 85	168 04	20 79	-	-	-	3,261 56
South Frammingham,	336 25	278 28	12 29	80 98	254 00	72 71	156 45	-	-	-	1,180 96
Hingham,	471 99	128 50	12 90	1,179 19	520 86	39 57	380 33	-	-	-	2,733 43
Greenfield,	403 16	48 82	-	845 82	852 69	21 50	176 34	-	-	-	2,348 33
Plymouth,	306 75	130 11	-	39 24	421 47	9 00	146 23	-	-	-	1,452 80
Attleborough,	289 13	-	-	1,049 39	-	4 67	-	-	-	-	1,343 19
Newton,	-	-	-	958 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	958 00
Everett,	-	79 20	-	12 71	90 00	-	108 84	-	-	-	290 75
Hudson,	-	-	-	961 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	961 75
General,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$75 76	\$400 59	\$524 44	1,000 79
	\$12,563 56	\$13,093 90	\$1,482 78	\$15,272 85	\$39,517 80	\$3,328 33	\$2,638 51	\$75 76	\$400 59	\$524 44	\$88,898 52

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, December 15, 1910.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Subsistence Department for the year ending November 30, 1910.

In accordance with the provisions of paragraph IV., General Orders, No. 12, series of 1910, Adjutant General's Office, the troops of the National Guard, M. M. V., with the exception of the Coast Artillery Corps and the Ninth Regiment Infantry, were rationed in garrison camp by Post Commissaries Majors A. Preston Chase and Joseph N. Willcutt, under the direction of the Commissary General.

The details for the distribution of the supplies at the various camps were as follows:—

June 25 to July 2.— The Eighth Regiment Infantry, the Hospital Corps and the Ambulance Company Section at South Framingham, Major Chase as Depot Commissary, assisted by Commissary Sergeants Gowell and Silsbee.

July 9 to 16.— The Signal Corps and the First Squadron Cavalry at South Framingham, Major Willcutt, assisted by Commissary Sergeant Prescott.

The First Corps Cadets at Hingham, the Commissary General, assisted by Commissary Sergeant Gowell.

The Field Artillery at West Barnstable, Major Chase, assisted by Commissary Sergeant Silsbee.

July 16 to 23.— The Second Regiment Infantry at South Framingham, Major Willcutt, assisted by Commissary Sergeant Prescott.

The Second Corps Cadets at Boxford, the Commissary General, assisted by Commissary Sergeant Gowell.

July 23 to 30. — The Sixth Regiment Infantry at South Framingham, Major Willcutt, assisted by Commissary Sergeant Prescott.

August 6 to 13. — The Fifth Regiment Infantry at South Framingham, Major Chase, assisted by Commissary Sergeant Silsbee.

The following circular, the requirements of which were closely observed, was published by this department: —

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL,
BOSTON, June 2, 1910.

CIRCULAR No. 1.

The following is published for the information of commanding officers, commissary officers and acting commissaries of organizations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia which will perform their annual tour of camp duty in garrison camp as indicated in General Orders, No. 12, Adjutant General's Office, May 31, 1910.

The garrison ration prescribed for the United States Army, as supplemented and adapted for the use of the National Guard, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, will be furnished. Maj. A. Preston Chase, commissary of subsistence, will superintend the distribution of supplies during the encampments of the organizations attached to the Second Brigade: the Eighth Infantry at South Framingham, June 25 to July 2, inclusive; the Hospital Corps and Ambulance Company Section at South Framingham, June 25 to July 2, inclusive; and the Fifth Infantry at South Framingham, August 6 to 13, inclusive. He will also be charged with the distribution of supplies to the First Battalion Field Artillery at West Barnstable, July 9 to 16, inclusive. Maj. Joseph N. Willcutt, commissary of subsistence, will superintend the distribution of supplies during the encampments of the organizations attached to the First Brigade: the Second Infantry at South Framingham, July 16 to 23, inclusive; the Sixth Infantry at South Framingham, July 23 to 30, inclusive. He will also be charged with the distribution of supplies to the First Squadron Cavalry and the Signal Corps at South Framingham, July 9 to 16, inclusive. The Commissary General will supervise the distribution of supplies to the First Corps Cadets at Hingham, July 9 to 16, inclusive, and to the Second Corps Cadets at Boxford, July 16 to 23, inclusive.

Commissary officers will forward direct to the Commissary General, at once, requisitions for supply of any subsistence blanks lacking in the outfit which was issued last year in the new field desk. The blanks necessary for this encampment will be ration return,

form No. 24, and issue slip, form No. 26. Company quartermaster sergeants appointed since last camp should be thoroughly instructed by company commanders in the proper method of making up ration returns.

The following is the United States garrison ration as adapted for the use of the National Guard, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, during the coming encampment:—

COMPONENT ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES.	SUBSTITUTIVE ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES.
Beef, fresh, 20 ounces.	{ Mutton, fresh, 20 ounces.
	{ Bacon, 12 ounces.
	{ Fish, dried, 14 ounces.
Soft bread, 16 ounces.	{ Hard bread, to be ordered
Flour, 2 ounces.	{ issued only when im-
	{ practicable to use flour
	{ or soft bread, 16 ounces.
Baking powder,08 ounce.	{ Corn meal, 2 ounces.
Beans, 2.4 ounces.	
	{ Rice, 1.6 ounces.
	{ Onions in lieu of an equal quantity of
	{ potatoes, but not exceeding 20 per
	{ centum of total issue.
	{ Tomatoes, canned, in lieu of an equal
	{ quantity of potatoes, but not exceed-
	{ ing 20 per centum of total issue.
Potatoes, 20 ounces.	{ Other fresh vegetables (not canned)
	{ when they can be obtained in the
	{ vicinity or transported in a whole-
	{ some condition from a distance, in
	{ lieu of an equal quantity of potatoes,
	{ but not exceeding 30 per centum of
	{ total issue.
Prunes, ¹ 1.28 ounces.	{ Apples, dried or evapo-
	{ rated, 1.28 ounces.
	{ Peaches, dried or evapo-
	{ rated, 1.28 ounces.
Coffee, roasted and ground, 1.12 ounces.	{ Tea, black or green,32 ounces.
Eggs, fresh, ½ doz.	
Milk, fresh, 16 ounces.	
Sugar, 3.2 ounces.	
Milk, evaporated unsweet-	
ened,5 ounce.	
Vinegar,16 gill.	{ Pickles, cucumber, in lieu of an equal
	{ quantity of vinegar, but not exceeding
	{ 50 per centum of total issue.
Salt,64 ounce.	
Pepper, black,04 ounce.	
Cinnamon,014 ounce.	{ Cloves,014 ounce.
	{ Ginger,014 ounce.
	{ Nutmeg,014 ounce.
Lard,64 ounce.	
Butter, 2 ounces.	
Syrup,32 gill.	
Flavoring extract, lemon, . .014 ounce.	Vanilla,014 ounce.

¹ At least 30 per centum of the issue to be prunes when practicable.

Soap, candles, matches and toilet paper will be provided in such quantities as may be approved by the commanding officers within the limits prescribed below:—

Soap, for each ration, .64 ounce.

Candles, when illuminants are not furnished by the quartermaster's department, for each ration, .32 ounce.

Matches, such quantities as the commanding officers may order as necessary.

Toilet paper, one package for each 60 rations.

Ice: to each organization of less than 100 men, 100 pounds per day; to organizations of 100 men or more, one pound a day per man.

A subsequent circular from this office will give any further information that may be required.

JAS. G. WHITE,

Brigadier General, Commissary General.

APPROVED:

WM. H. BRIGHAM,

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

The total number of enlisted men rationed in kind was 4,001; total number of rations in kind, 32,008; total number of commuted rations, 332; total number of rations, in kind and commuted, 32,340; amount expended for supplies, transportation and incidental expenditures, \$13,843.98; average cost of the ration, \$0.428.

The increase in the cost this year over last year is due, first, to the fact that the field ration was prescribed last year; the garrison ration of this year calls for several articles not on the field ration schedule, viz., dried fish, cornmeal, lard, flavoring extracts, eggs and fresh milk; second, the increased prices for provisions, plus the additional charges for transportation to eight different camps.

Respectfully,

JAS. G. WHITE,

Brigadier General, Commissary General,

Subsistence Department, N. G., M. V. M.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 31, 1910.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR:— I have the honor to present the following report for the Medical Department, M. V. M., for the year 1910:—

The year in this department has been uneventful. There have been no extended field maneuvers, and the camps have been mainly of the old routine type.

NEEDS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

The most pressing needs of the department are the completion of the equipment of the Ambulance Company and the addition of a third medical officer to the squadron of cavalry and to the battalion of field artillery. The troops and batteries are constantly used singly, and owing to the large number of accidents occurring in the mounted arms, they should never be sent out without a medical officer. Additional officers can only be provided by detaching them from their proper commands, where they may be just as badly needed at any moment.

Much has been said lately, notably in the recent reports of the Secretary of War and of General Wood, as to the insufficiency of the Medical Department, which is fully justified by the facts. For instance: in the first field army there should be 12 field hospitals and 12 ambulance companies. There are actually in existence 1 field hospital, maintained by New York, and 1 Ambulance Company, maintained by Massachusetts. For an infantry division, as maintained by Massachusetts, there should be 4 of each. We may have these some day, but before organizing any new units I recommend that our present Ambulance Company be made absolutely ready for immediate service. In connection with this matter I invite your attention to Circular No. 19, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, dated November 9, 1910.

STATE CAMP GROUND.

I assume that before being again used the camp ground at Framingham will be put in proper condition. The present conditions are absolutely indefensible.

EDUCATION.

The education of medical officers is a matter of constant importance, and to be of value must be progressive. I believe that our officers now, with the exception of a few recently appointed, have a good working knowledge of the care of troops in camp and on the march. They should now take up their duties in action, namely, co-operation with the fighting line, and evacuation of wounded. I propose to devote the annual school for medical officers, to be held in January, to this subject; and also to lay out a course of study bearing upon it.

UNITED STATES CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

I recommend that during the coming spring several medical officers, and perhaps a few selected enlisted men of the Ambulance Company and the Hospital Company Section, be sent to one of the camps of instruction to be held by the United States government; from which I am sure they will bring home much valuable information that could not be secured in any other way. I understand this can be paid for from the funds under 1661.

EXAMINATIONS BY THE SURGEON GENERAL.

State Aid. — This year 36 men have been examined for State aid. All were more or less disqualified for work, and were so reported.

Soldiers' Homes. — Twenty-four applicants for soldiers' homes have been examined. They were all found needing care, and were so recommended.

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Medical Commissions. — This board has examined during the past year 12 candidates for medical commissions, none of whom failed to pass.

Line Officers. — The Board physically examined 138 line officers; of these, 6 were rejected, and 1 is to re-appear.

Naval Brigade. — Eighteen officers were physically examined; 17 were passed, and 1 is to re-appear.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES C. FOSTER,
Surgeon General.

REPORT OF THE ACTING PAYMASTER GENERAL.

PAY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, December 14, 1910.

To the Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit herewith to you the report of the Pay Department of the National Guard, M. V. M., for the fiscal year ending December 1, 1910.

As during the previous year, all paymasters were instructed to disburse funds as soon as received by them, and as it has continued to be the policy of this office to transmit funds to the various paymasters the day of their receipt from the State Treasurer, the ultimate recipient has received his funds with the utmost possible promptness. A close check is kept upon all disbursements, and the operation of the department has proceeded smoothly during the year.

Appended hereto is a statement of the disbursements for the entire fiscal year, tabulated, first, as to the amounts disbursed by each paymaster; and, second, the amounts disbursed for each specific purpose. A third table is appended, showing the disbursements for the 1910 encampment.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES HAYDEN,
Assistant Paymaster General,
Acting Paymaster General.

Disbursements by Paymasters during the Fiscal Years 1909-10.

	1910.	1909.
Col. Charles Hayden,	\$6,016 25	\$4,797 51
Capt. Horace B. Parker,	29,289 70	31,800 97
Capt. Archibald C. Edson,	23,255 66	23,968 76
Capt. James C. Barr,	22,975 67	25,696 44
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow,	21,087 17	20,866 26
Capt. Alfred M. Blinn,	16,555 82	11,970 94
Capt. John P. Kane,	15,887 84	20,334 01
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge,	21,159 62	21,213 93
Capt. Alfred J. Rowan,	7,944 89	6,569 30
Capt. Joseph A. Smith,	21,380 29	23,384 35
Capt. Charles P. Vaughn,	6,782 08	6,576 49
Lieut. Milton I. Deane,	96	8 50
	\$192,335 95	\$197,187 46

Disbursements during the Fiscal Years 1909-10.

	1910.	1909.
Militia pay and allowances (sundry),	\$20,304 70	\$19,530 53
Militia pay and allowances (encampment),	105,666 11	111,799 35
Militia transportation (sundry),	5,932 31	5,847 94
Militia transportation (encampment),	1,328 94	14 76
Allowance to headquarters and companies,	3,476 25	3,465 00
Company armorers,	11,343 74	11,000 00
Repairs to clothing,	11,973 50	11,656 00
Adjutants' allowances,	-	1,615 00
Military instruction,	625 26	588 96
Rifle practice,	5,148 60	5,775 24
Incidentals,	21 80	-
Uniforms of officers,	16,895 46	15,640 91
Responsibility; care of property,	4,622 58	5,093 39
Instruction in riding,	4,940 00	4,460 00
Military accounts,	56 70	700 38
	\$192,335 95	\$197,187 46

Disbursements, 1910 Encampment.

	Compensation.	Transportation.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	\$8,687 72	—	\$8,687 72
Signal Corps,	1,702 54	—	1,702 54
Hospital Corps,	2,675 24	\$16 16	2,691 40
Ambulance Company, . . .	1,394 72	53 68	1,448 40
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	13,000 37	—	13,000 37
First Brigade headquarters, .	1,480 03	13 08	1,493 11
Commissary General's detachment,	91 67	—	91 67
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	12,802 53	—	12,802 53
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	13,143 65	—	13,143 65
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	12,943 00	1,004 52	13,947 52
Second Brigade headquarters, .	686 72	7 04	693 76
Post headquarters,	434 18	6 16	440 34
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	8,613 38	—	8,613 38
First Squadron Cavalry, . .	11,154 79	—	11,154 79
Field Artillery,	7,643 34	44 70	7,688 04
First Corps Cadets,	4,773 16	183 60	4,956 76
Second Corps Cadets,	4,439 07	—	4,439 07
	\$105,666 11	\$1,328 94	\$106,995 05

August 20, check to Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . . \$5,000 00

August 22, check to Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . . 2,000 00

September 2, check to Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . . 5,000 00

October 8, check to Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . . 10,000 00

November 30, balance due the Commonwealth, check enclosed, 10,996 95

December 3, check forwarded (overpaid by Captain Smith), . . . 8 00

\$33,004 95

Total disbursements, 1910 encampment,

106,995 05

Amount advanced,

\$140,000 00

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

HEADQUARTERS ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, February 3, 1911.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, State House,
Boston, Mass.*

SIR:— I have the honor to make my report of the work of this department for the year ending December 31, 1910.

STATISTICS OF EFFICIENCY.

Total strength subject to rifle practice,	5,214
Officers and men qualified during the year,	4,500
Officers and men who failed to qualify,	714

The number of unqualified officers and men for 1908, 1909 and 1910 is given below:—

	1908.	1909.	1910.
General and staff departments,	12	14	13
First Brigade headquarters,	2	2	2
Second Brigade headquarters,	1	-	2
Coast Artillery Corps,	62	101	60
Second Regiment Infantry,	239	229	294
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	20	56	58
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	-	10	5
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	29	53	46
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	133	152	134
First Corps Cadets,	-	-	2
Second Corps Cadets,	20	30	53
First Squadron Cavalry,	3	16	23
Signal Corps,	13	19	22
	534	682	714

The following companies qualified all officers and enlisted men: —

Coast Artillery Corps, fourth, fifth, sixth, eighth, eleventh and twelfth companies.

Second Regiment Infantry, Company E.

Fifth Regiment Infantry, companies E, H and M.

Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies A, B, C, F, G, H, K, L and M.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, companies C, F, I and K.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, comprises F, G, K, L and M.

First Corps Cadets, companies B and C.

First Squadron Cavalry, Troop A.

Total companies, 31

Total in 1908, 36

Total in 1909, 24

Total in 1910, 31

FIGURE OF MERIT.

	1908.	1909.	1910.
Coast Artillery Corps,	94.94	95.71	102.31
Second Regiment Infantry,	63.97	65.29	66.42
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	101.28	97.49	103.50
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	129.32	128.99	131.52
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	116.82	109.45	117.74
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	76.26	71.29	79.93
First Corps Cadets,	146.15	137.78	132.98
Second Corps Cadets,	106.38	105.78	98.15
First Squadron Cavalry,	112.32	105.39	110.02
Consolidated figure of merit,	100.14	97.58	102.10

PISTOL QUALIFICATIONS.

During the year, 1,090 officers and men have qualified with the revolver, an increase of 75 over last year.

DECORATIONS.

Decorations and trophies to the number of 7,213 have been issued during the year. The number issued last year was 6,637.

COMPETITIONS.

The competitions ordered during the year were the State, the regimental and battalion, and the winning team competition.

THE STATE GENERAL RIFLE COMPETITION.

In accordance with General Orders, Nos. 20 and 23, Adjutant General's Office, c. s., the annual State rifle competition was held on the range of the Bay State Military Rifle Association, at Reading, on September 23 and 24. The prompt and willing work of the officers detailed for duty on these days, and the spirit of fairness displayed by all, did much to make the match a successful one. It is believed, however, that a better method of assigning range officers and supervisors could have been used, and thereby some delay might have been prevented in starting firing at the different ranges. Some confusion of opinion as to the rules and conditions of the match grew out of the method of adopting by reference General Orders, No. 26, War Department, 1910, "as far as applicable," and it is believed that this method of promulgating the rules and conditions of future matches should be used with greater caution.

Tri-color.

The tri-color was won by the Sixth Regiment Infantry. Scores were as follows:—

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Total Yards.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	520	521	542	508	2,091
Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	515	525	522	504	2,066
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	516	521	531	471	2,039
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	516	507	529	484	2,036
First Corps Cadets,	508	510	530	483	2,031
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	496	509	523	502	2,030
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	483	457	479	448	1,867
Second Corps Cadets,	471	488	458	408	1,825
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	455	421	419	366	1,661
Naval Brigade,	466	440	413	313	1,632

Douglas Trophy.

The Douglas trophy was won by the Sixth Regiment Infantry. The scores were as follows:—

	Rapid Fire.	Skirmish.	Totals.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	475	928	1,403
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	479	795	1,274
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	408	618	1,026
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	402	587	989
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	406	528	934
Coast Artillery Corps,	436	461	897
First Corps Cadets,	390	481	871
Second Corps Cadets,	371	445	816
Naval Brigade,	404	404	808
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	268	374	642

The following records for these matches for the past three years enable such comparison as is possible. For the skirmish this year, however, the target in use was target D, while in 1909 the one used was the mid-range target, target B. This change rendered it much more difficult to make the high scores that characterized the skirmish of 1909. Another condition that exerted an influence toward lower scores was the use this year of the battle sights, made necessary by the adoption of the national match conditions, whereas in previous years the peep sights were in general use.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps,	2,077	2,061	2,066	6,204
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	2,073	1,998	2,036	6,107
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	2,133	2,005	2,039	6,177
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	2,059	2,026	2,091	6,176
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	2,020	2,068	2,030	6,118
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	1,916	1,795	1,661	5,372
First Corps Cadets,	2,012	1,978	2,031	6,021
Second Corps Cadets,	1,691	1,651	1,825	5,167
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	1,963	1,763	1,867	5,593
Naval Brigade,	1,828	1,801	1,632	5,261

	1908.	1909.	1910.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps,	917	1,280	897	3,094
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	833	1,388	989	3,210
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	972	1,365	1,274	3,611
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,139	1,429	1,403	3,971
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	917	1,302	1,026	3,245
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	758	1,067	642	2,467
First Corps Cadets,	953	1,281	871	3,105
Second Corps Cadets,	681	1,194	816	2,691
First Squadron Cavalry,	731	1,227	934	2,892
Naval Brigade,	754	1,089	808	2,651

WINNING TEAM COMPETITION.

This competition was held on October 12, 1910, and was won by Company G, Eighth Regiment Infantry, the conditions being the same as those of last year. The scores follow:—

	200 Yards.	300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total Yards.
Company G, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	189	213	218	620
Company B, Second Regiment Infantry, . .	193	199	219	611
Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	171	206	233	610
Company A, First Corps Cadets,	189	196	203	588
Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	185	190	210	585
Fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, .	189	194	192	575
Company B, Second Corps Cadets,	170	185	202	557
Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry,	170	180	197	547

REGIMENTAL AND BATTALION COMPETITIONS.

The results of the regimental and battalion competitions for company teams of 10 men, shooting five shots at 200, 300 and 500 yards, possible score, 750 points, were as follows:—

Coast Artillery Corps.—September 16. Winning team, Fourth Company of New Bedford; score, 618.

Second Regiment Infantry.—October 8. Winning team, Company B of Springfield; score 643.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.—September 19. Winning team, Company G of Woburn; score, 619.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.—September 26. Winning team, Company C of Lowell; score, 645.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.—September 28. Winning team, Company G of Gloucester; score, 621.

Ninth Regiment Infantry.—September 30. Winning team, Company F of Lawrence; score, 554.

First Corps Cadets.—September 10. Winning team, Company A of Boston; score, 630.

Second Corps Cadets.—September 15. Winning team, Company B of Salem; score, 571.

First Squadron Cavalry.—September 29. Winning team, Troop D of Boston; score, 609.

STATE RIFLE TEAM.

Pursuant to General Orders, No. 9, Adjutant General's Office, 1910, for the purpose of determining the personnel of the team to represent the State in the competitions of the New England Military Rifle Association, and in the national match at Camp Perry, O., preliminary competitions were begun at Reading on May 11, 1910, this being a somewhat later date than has usually marked the opening of the campaign. After said date, however, practice was held unremittingly each Wednesday and Saturday and on holidays until the departure of the team for Ohio. All promising candidates were retained with the squad until, by gradual elimination, the number was brought down to that which was to constitute the team to be taken to Ohio. It is felt that this method was profitable, in that it resulted in the development of several very effective riflemen who would have necessarily been discarded had the selection taken place on the basis of early season work.

New England Competition.

The list of men selected to represent the State in the New England competition was set forth in General Orders, No. 18, Adjutant General's Office, c. s., and was as follows:—

Team captain, Col. J. D. Upton, Acting Chief of Ordnance.
Spotter, Capt. Stuart W. Wise.

Members of the Team and Alternates.

Lieut. Edw. J. Connelly, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. George Faber, Staff, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. James E. Burns, Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Sergt. Maj. (S. G.) William D. Huddleson, Coast Artillery Corps.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Sergt. Fred R. Daniels, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.

Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Sergt. Henry E. Woods, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Corp. Owen A. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Corp. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Priv. Kingsley A. Burnham, Company B, First Corps Cadets.

Priv. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Priv. William H. McCarthy, Company C, Second Corps Cadets.

Priv. George W. Reid, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Priv. Chas. J. VanAmburgh, Company K, Second Regiment Infantry.

Priv. J. Emerson Williams, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

This match was shot on July 14 and 15, and was participated in by teams from Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, no teams being entered from Vermont, Connecticut and Rhode Island. As in former years, since the beginning of the New England tournaments, Massachusetts won first place by a comfortable margin. As the New England match was open only to teams of the organized militia of the New England States, another match had been arranged of broader scope, open to any team from the organized militia or from any branch of the United States service, to be shot concurrently with the interstate match over the same course, and in this match were entered the teams of the United States Navy, of the United States Naval Academy and of the United States Marine Corps, the latter organization making the trip from Maryland for the special purpose of shooting in this match. This latter match was closely contested, but was won by the team of the United States Navy, Massachusetts being outshot by all three of the service teams, — a result largely due to greater excellence in rapid fire and skirmish on the part of the service teams.

National Competition.

General Orders, No. 19, Adjutant General's Office, c. s., were issued on August 1, 1910, containing the detail of the men finally selected to represent Massachusetts in the national team match. The team was as follows: —

Officer in charge, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Acting Chief of Ordnance.
Adjutant, Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.
Coach, Lieut. Maurice W. Parker, Battalion Adjutant, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Surgeon, Lieut. Benjamin F. Sturgis, Second Corps Cadets.
Quartermaster sergeant, Sergt. Benjamin L. Knapp, First Corps Cadets.

Shooting Members of Team and Alternates.

Lieut. James E. Burns, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. George Faber, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Maj. (S. G.) William D. Huddleson, Coast Artillery Corps.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Fred R. Daniels, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Henry E. Woods, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Corp. Owen A. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Corp. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. Cedrie B. Long, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. Kingsley A. Burnham, Company B, First Corps Cadets.
Priv. William H. McCarthy, Company C, Second Corps Cadets.
Priv. George W. Reid, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. J. Emerson Williams, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. Charles J. VanAmburgh, Company K, Second Regiment Infantry.

Previous experience of Massachusetts rifle teams at Camp Perry and elsewhere had emphasized the importance of conducting our own mess. Accordingly, Sergeant Knapp left Boston on August 4, two days in advance of the team, taking with him two cooks for the purpose of establishing a camp with suitable arrangements for the mess; and when the team arrived at Camp Perry, on the evening of August 7, everything was in readiness, and dinner was eaten in our own quarters. Effective means were found in the ample use of screening to exclude flies from both the kitchen and mess tent, and throughout the three weeks' tour great attention was given to keeping our camp and food in sanitary condition. As a result of these precautions the contrast in comfort to the men and security from sickness over conditions in preceding years at Camp Perry were so great as to leave no room for doubt as to their wisdom. No Massachusetts team should return to the old method of relying on a general mess

hall. In this connection a word of special commendation must be said for Sergeant Knapp for his efficient and untiring work.

The national team match began on Monday, August 22, and was very hotly contested. It was won by the team representing the United States Infantry. The Massachusetts team shot well at slow fire, but made a relatively poor score at rapid fire; and although an excellent skirmish run was made, the end of the match found the team in seventh place. The fact that only 32 points separated us from second place, and 11 points from third place speaks eloquently of the evenness of the match. Iowa was the only State to lead Massachusetts. Under present conditions no team can win unless it goes through the match without mishap, for each year sees new teams pressing hard upon the leaders. The Massachusetts State Rifle Team for 1910 was a very strong team and first place in the national match was quite within its capabilities, but circumstances did not favor, and the long patient work of its members was insufficiently rewarded by seventh place. They are deserving of praise for their earnest effort and their uniformly good conduct.

During the two weeks preceding the national match competition, the following important competitions were won by members of the Massachusetts team:—

August 10.—The Adjutant General's cup match, at 1,000 yards, won by Priv. William H. McCarthy, Company C, Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

August 13.—The Peters' individual skirmish match, open to all, won by Priv. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry. In this match Private Long made the possible, 100.

August 17.—Marine Corps match, open to all, 20 shots each at 600 and 1,000 yards, won by Corp. Owen A. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

REPORTS AND RETURNS.

Under General Orders, No. 8, reports from company commanders as to the range facilities provided by the cities and towns in which their commands were located were to be sent to this office on or before June 1, and under General Orders, No. 27, annual returns of small arms practice were due on or before November 21.

The following lists show those received subsequent to the date named:—

Returns of Range Facilities.

Coast Artillery Corps:—

Fourth Company,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Twelfth Company,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.

Second Regiment Infantry:—

Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	June 9, 1910.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company E,	.	.	.	.	.	June 9, 1910.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	July 22, 1910.
Company G,	.	.	.	.	.	June 29, 1910.
Company I,	.	.	.	.	.	June 9, 1910.
Company K,	.	.	.	.	.	June 9, 1910.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	June 29, 1910.

Fifth Regiment Infantry:—

Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	June 30, 1910.
Company E,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	June 24, 1910.
Company G,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.
Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.
Company I,	.	.	.	.	.	July 1, 1910.
Company K,	.	.	.	.	.	June 18, 1910.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	June 14, 1910.

Eighth Regiment Infantry:—

Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company E,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company G,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company I,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company K,	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	June 2, 1910.

Ninth Regiment Infantry:—

Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.
Company E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.
Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.
Company I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	No report.
Company K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sept. 29, 1910.

Second Corps Cadets:—

Entire organization,	June 2, 1910.
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------------

First Squadron Cavalry:—

Entire organization,	June 8, 1910.
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------------

Signal Corps,	June 28, 1910.
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------------

Returns of Small Arms Practice.

Second Regiment Infantry:—

Entire organization,	Dec. 22, 1910.
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------------

Fifth Regiment Infantry:—

Company F,	Dec. 3, 1910.
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------------

Eighth Regiment Infantry:—

Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 26, 1910.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 25, 1910.

Ninth Regiment Infantry:—

Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 25, 1910.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 25, 1910.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 17, 1911.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 17, 1911.
Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 25, 1910.
Company K,	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 17, 1911.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 17, 1911.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 17, 1911.

First Squadron Cavalry:—

Troops A, B and C,	Nov. 26, 1910.
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------------

First Battalion Field Artillery:—

Headquarters,	Nov. 29, 1910.
Battery A,	Nov. 29, 1910.
Battery B,	Dec. 15, 1910.
Battery C,	Dec. 3, 1910.

First Brigade:—

Headquarters,	Jan. 2, 1911.
-------------------------	---------------

Second Brigade:—

Headquarters,	Dec. 15, 1910.
-------------------------	----------------

Returns of regimental and battalion competitions were made as follows:—

	Date of Competi- tion.	Date of Receipt of Shot-for-Shot Report.	Date of Receipt of Written Re- port.
Coast Artillery Corps,	Sept. 16, 1910.	Sept. 27, 1910.	Sept. 27, 1910.
Second Regiment Infantry,	Oct. 8, 1910.	Nov. 17, 1910.	Nov. 17, 1910.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 19, 1910.	Oct. 26, 1910.	Oct. 26, 1910.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 26, 1910.	Oct. 28, 1910.	Dec. 23, 1910.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 28, 1910.	Nov. 4, 1910.	No report.
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 30, 1910.	Jan. 17, 1911.	Jan. 17, 1911.
First Corps Cadets,	Sept. 10, 1910.	Sept. 14, 1910.	Sept. 14, 1910.
Second Corps Cadets,	Sept. 15, 1910.	Sept. 22, 1910.	Sept. 22, 1910.
First Squadron Cavalry,	Sept. 29, 1910.	Oct. 1, 1910.	Oct. 7, 1910.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following recommendations are made:—

1. That all ranges in armories be made uniform, and that a system of indoor qualifications be devised for the .22 caliber rifle.

2. That all members of the militia who have not attained to a rating of second-class marksmen be required to qualify with the .22 caliber rifle before they are allowed to qualify with the regulation arm.

3. That measures be taken to prevent the issuance of warrants to any who have not attained to the rank of marksman.

4. That the influence of this State be exerted to abolish in the qualification under class C shooting from a sitting position.

5. That a board of competent officers be detailed to rigidly inspect all ranges in the State used by State troops for either rifle or revolver, and to report to this department the condition of said ranges on or before May 1, 1911.

6. That this State adhere in 1911 to the policy of sending a rifle team to the national competition.

7. That the shooting facilities in the various armories be made accessible for instruction of members of high schools at such times as will not conflict with their use by members of the militia.

8. That a vigorous policy be pursued toward those cities and towns who have not conformed to the statutory requirements relative to the provision of ranges.

9. That an allowance of \$25,500 be made for the expenses of this department for the ensuing year.

Respectfully yours,

J. D. UPTON,

Colonel, Acting Chief of Ordnance.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

OFFICE OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS,
BOSTON, December 28, 1910.

The Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Board of Military Examiners for 1910.

The Board held 17 meetings. Of the 161 officers ordered before the Board for examination, 141 passed, 7 were rejected by the Board, 5 were rejected by the Medical Board, and 6 failed to appear for examination; 2 were conditioned by the Medical Board.

Very respectfully,

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Brigadier General, Commanding First Brigade,
President of the Board.

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

To His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER, *Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the report of the Armory Commission, covering the calendar years 1908, 1909 and 1910.

In its report dated March 5, 1907, the Recess Commission on Armories recommended:—

That the Commonwealth assume the face value of bonds authorized for the construction of all armories of the first class then built or in process of construction, and that the cities or towns concerned be reimbursed by the full amount of sinking fund payments to date, less the amount paid to date by the Commonwealth to said cities and towns for rentals.

That the Commonwealth should acquire by purchase, at a fair valuation, such armories of second class as may be considered suitable for modern military requirements.

That in the case of commands of the militia now quartered in armories of the third class, that is to say, rented halls or portions of buildings but ill adapted to military purposes, provision should be made for the gradual construction by the Commonwealth of modern armories, at a rate of construction not exceeding three such armories yearly, until such time as the entire militia shall be adequately quartered. In the selection of the armories so to be constructed the decision of the Adjutant General, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief, should be final.

Under an act of the Legislature, chapter 526, section 10, passed June 15, 1907, the following armories were taken over by the State, viz.:—

Boston	Framingham.	New Bedford.
(East Armory).	Gloucester.	Pittsfield.
Boston	Haverhill.	Salem.
(South Armory).	Holyoke.	Somerville.
Brockton.	Lawrence.	Springfield and boat-
Cambridge.	Lowell.	house.
Charlestown.	Lynn.	Worcester and addi-
Chelsea.	Malden.	tion.
Fall River.	Marlborough.	
Fitchburg.	Waltham.	

Said chapter 526 further says:—

The armory commissioners may, by agreement with the mayor and aldermen of any city or the selectmen of any town in which is located an armory of the second class, determine the value of the land and buildings, and upon the approval of such agreement by the governor and council may purchase and acquire the said armory for and in the name of the Commonwealth.

The armory commissioners shall construct armories, not exceeding three yearly, until such time as the volunteer militia shall be provided with adequate quarters, the location of the armories so to be constructed shall be designated by the adjutant general and approved by the commander-in-chief. The armory commissioners shall therefore acquire by purchase or otherwise suitable lots of land in the respective cities and towns designated, and shall erect, furnish and equip thereon armories sufficient for one or more companies of militia, and for such other commands or headquarters thereof permanently stationed in any such city or town as they may deem necessary; but no land shall be acquired and no buildings shall be erected until the site and plans thereof, respectively, and the total cost to be authorized therefor, have been approved by the governor and council.

A list of the first-class armories now owned by the Commonwealth is herewith appended:—

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Area of Drill Shed.	Appro- priation.	Cost.	
				Land.	Building.
Attleborough,	1910	80 x 120	\$52,000	\$5,000	\$47,000
Boston (South Armory), . . .	1889	130 x 298	-	84,181	300,000
Boston (East Armory), . . .	1889	130 x 298	-	42,478	289,405
Brockton,	1906	80 x 125	33,000	500	32,500
Cambridge,	1903	100 x 200	179,000	22,000	156,841
Charlestown,	1908	90 x 180	200,000	38,650	157,628
Chelsea,	1909	81 x 125	50,000	-	49,132
Fall River,	1895	75 x 146	168,000	35,000	132,997
Fitchburg,	1891	58 x 100	60,000	13,960	46,007
Framingham,	1908	75 x 108	45,500	3,000	42,500
Gloucester,	1906	92 x 135	65,000	8,370	58,627
Greenfield,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	5,000	45,000
Haverhill,	1906	80 x 120	40,000	3,500	36,476
Hingham,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	2,745	47,255
Holyoke,	1906	75 x 110	65,000	6,032	58,968
Hudson,	1910	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
Lawrence and alterations, . .	1893	68 x 125	111,500	15,093	96,223
Lowell and alterations, . . .	1891	61 x 150	131,000	15,500	115,276
Lynn,	1893	68 x 125	100,000	15,700	80,411
Malden,	1908	90 x 130	60,000	7,000	53,000
Marlborough,	1906	60 x 90	27,000	1,400	25,595
Newton,	1910	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
New Bedford,	1903	75 x 182	178,000	10,920	166,805
Pittsfield,	1908	84 x 110	65,000	10,000	55,000
Salem,	1908	86 x 176	200,000	59,484	135,053
Somerville,	1903	60 x 90	75,000	15,000	59,995
Springfield,	1895	75 x 146	110,000	12,000	97,886
Springfield, boathouse, . . .	1905	-	13,000	3,775	9,196
Waltham,	1908	60 x 90	50,000	4,500	44,850
Worcester,	1891	73 x 160	132,000	23,000	108,981
Worcester, alterations, . . .	1908	-	57,500	5,354	52,146
Worcester, alterations, . . .	1910	-	40,000	-	-

The armory in Chelsea, which had been in use only one year, was totally destroyed by fire on April 18, 1908. The commissioners took immediate steps to replace it, the contracts were signed on August 13, 1908, and the building completed March 1, 1909.

In September, 1908, the commissioners voted to adopt a typical plan for one-company armories, to be built of brick or stone, which hereafter will be constructed within the Commonwealth. To this purpose, architects, residents of Massachusetts, were invited to submit floor plans, elevations and perspective drawings of such an armory. Twenty-one architects submitted designs, and after careful consideration the commissioners accepted the one presented by James Mulcahy and James E. McLaughlin. From this design have been built armories at Hingham, Greenfield, Attleborough and Hudson, which have been accepted and dedicated; and the armory at Newton, which is completed and accepted, but not dedicated.

In November, 1909, \$40,000 was appropriated by the Legislature for the purpose of making alterations and additions to the infantry end of the Worcester armory. This work also has been completed.

Respectfully,

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Secretary, Armory Commission.

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS,
BOSTON, December 15, 1910.

To the Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Department of Engineering for the year 1910.

Aside from regular work performed at rifle range, as provided in General Orders, No. 8, would respectfully state that by Special Orders, No. 73 (extract), Adjutant General's Office, the writer was detailed with the Board of Officers to pass professional judgment with reference to certain changes suggested on the reservation located at South Framingham.

Acting upon order verbally issued, two hundred blue prints were furnished from original plan prepared from record for use in School of Instruction held at South Framingham during the month of June. In the preparation of evidence, four days were devoted in the field and office in securing same, two and one-half days of which an auto was placed at my disposal for the purpose of traversing areas as shown on plan, and to secure additional data not indicated on government map; all of which was furnished at the desire of Capt. G. E. Thorne, Twenty-fourth United States Infantry, stationed at Governor's Island, N. Y., Department of the East, headquarters. The United States Geological Survey map, scale 1: 62,500, upon which Captain Thorne indicated what part of Framingham and towns adjacent he desired an enlarged map of, was increased by the process of photography to scale of 1: 10,000. The negative obtained by this method was blue printed, and upon this other accumulated evidence of recent origin was placed thereon from files of the Massachusetts Harbor and Land Commission. The object of taking the field to secure additional data required by Captain Thorne arose from the fact that the plan prepared by the State and national government did not indicate thereon the names of house owners, cultivated land, bridges and wooded areas; hence

the necessity of further observations. With the accrued data on photographic production, a tracing was made from which the blue prints were obtained. It will readily be perceived that the work involved, covering an area 5 miles square, was accomplished without much expense in the limited time of preparation.

Capt. John E. Gilman, Jr., was on July 26, and by Special Orders, No. 125, Adjutant General's Office, detailed to sit in trial of Lieut. James B. Ingoldsby of Company H, Eighth Regiment.

Upon request of the State Armory Commission a deed abstract and plan was prepared for the use of the commission in the transfer of the Everett armory, occupied by Company B, Eighth Regiment, to the Commonwealth.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 19, War Department, and Special Orders, No. 79 (extract) Adjutant General's Office, Capt. John E. Gilman, Jr., with the writer, reported to the commanding officer, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 3, for duty, arriving at home station, Boston, June 18, 1910.

Instruction schedule during tour of duty covered various subjects and problems namely, company administration, equipment of pioneer company, reconnoissance, use of pioneer pack train, pontoon equipage, field trenches and revetments, miniature bridges, entrenching problems, obstacles, demolitions, muster, method by successive pontoons, reserve trains, road sketching on foot, combine position sketching mounted, lectures on siege trenches, lithograph processes, and work of reconnoissance, closing with war play at the war college.

Capt. W. G. Caples, commanding Company I, United States Engineers, the immediate instructing officer, devoted several evenings to subjects of interest to visiting officers, and here I desire to offer that a more cordial, enthusiastic and indefatigable worker could not have been selected than the aforesaid officer. The qualities actuating Captain Caples were significantly true of Maj. C. A. F. Flagler of the engineer arm, a genial scholar, stanch advocate of the Service School, and zealous in his endeavor to impart professional knowledge. Consequently, I submit and reiterate, as in previous reports, that Massachusetts, with acknowledged professional material at hand, is remiss, in my judgment, in failing to recognize the value of engineer troops, easily obtainable and of undoubted value to the nation and

State. My recommendation is that at least three specialized companies be organized and equipped for reconnoissance, pioneer and pontoon work. This view is shared by army officers of undoubted standing in the profession.

Just a word in closing. I desire to state that, aside from the schedule of work taken up at Fort Leavenworth, no visiting officer of the National Guard left the post without saying "this tour of duty has been a revelation so far as it relates to the good feeling and respect by regular for citizen soldier; instructive beyond peradventure or a doubt; and that no mistake has been made in calling together men of military instincts." A great service has been rendered the National Guard, and there should be no hold-up in the work commenced. Hypothetical as the militia officer must be, such experience as is gained at an army post reinforces judgment, creates confidence and strengthens the company commander in his endeavor to perfect his organization, to get it nearer the actual requirements. Every post privilege was accorded, such publications as were desired were furnished, and photographs, 107 in number, taken of important field work, came to hand by mail on return home.

Very respectfully,

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON, C.E.,
Major, Acting Chief of Engineers.

REPORT OF THE SERVICE SCHOOL.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, June 28, 1910.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

SIR:— By direction of the commandant, I have the honor to report as follows on the work of the Service School, M. V. M., for the school year 1909–10.

IN GENERAL.

(a) The school course for the fifth year of the school's existence, and constituting the second term of a three years' course, consisted of matter from the text-book *Military Map Reading* (1909), Sherrill; also of a short course on fire discipline from *Infantry Drill Regulations*, U. S. A., 1904; also a course from the *Manual of Military Field Engineering*, Beach, revised 1907, consisting of hasty intrenchments, obstacles, working parties, defense of localities, etc.; a course on militia law, taken from chapter 604, *Acts of Massachusetts Legislature*, 1908, as amended (General Orders, No. 20, Adjutant General's Office, July 28, 1909), and a short course on guard duty, taken from the *Manual of Guard Duty*, U. S. A., 1908.

(b) Nearly the same conditions as to length of school year prevailed as in 1908–09, the work including the time between November 1, 1909, and June 27, 1910, owing to the same causes of officers failing to report as laid down in orders. Practically eight months have been taken up this school year.

(c) Two Service School Orders and one memorandum were issued during the school year, prescribing the courses of study and methods of examination.

(d) Four Special Orders, Adjutant General's Office, 1910, were issued concerning pay, transportation and locality of examinations.

(e) Two General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, current series, and 1909 were issued, namely: General Orders, No. 29, Adjutant General's Office, 1909, this being a revision of all

previous orders concerning the methods, details of administration, requirements, scope and object of the school; and General Orders, No. 14, Adjutant General's Office, current series, promulgating the names of student officers successfully passing the tests, and their ratings.

(f) Five instruction blanks and five circulars of the Service School were issued during the school year; and written examinations were held at the end of the term, based on questions and answers in the five blanks and circulars.

(g) The examinations were held as usual in Springfield, Worcester and Boston, on different dates. Re-examinations were held in Springfield, Worcester and Boston.

During the school year 1909-10, a total of 157 officers filed examination papers with the secretary; 1 graduate officer completed the school work for five successive years; 66 officers completed the school work for three years (thus making a total of 132 officers during the last three years who have graduated); 43 officers finished the school work for two years; 43 officers completed the school work for the present year; 153 officers passed successfully.

The 66 student officers completing the three years' course will be awarded certificates of proficiency in recognition of meritorious duty rendered to their Commonwealth. Their records will be placed on the official roster maintained in the Adjutant General's office, M. V. M., also forwarded to War Department, Division Militia Affairs, for filing with the Assistant Secretary of War, and their names transmitted to the Inspector General's Department, M. V. M., the Board of Military Examiners, M. V. M., and their immediate brigade, regimental, corps, battalion and squadron commanders for their information.

The names and percentages of all student officers who have qualified by passing the written tests, as required by order, are published herewith: —

THE SERVICE SCHOOL, M. V. M.

(a) The following-named officers finished the three years' course with a mark of *high credit*: —

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.
1. Lieut. Ernest E. Lincoln, 5th Infy., . . .	1.000	.995	.997	.997
2. Lieut. George H. Daniels, 5th Infy., . . .	.991	.991	.995	.992
3. Lieut. Albert C. Gray, 5th Infy., . . .	.987	.985	1.000	.990
4. Lieut. Edward J. Connelly, 6th Infy., . . .	.972	.998	.994	.988
5. Lieut. Elden L. Holt, 6th Infy., . . .	.992	.990	.979	.987

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.
6. Lieut. Harry C. Wakefield, 2d Infy., .	.982	.978	1.000	.986
7. Lieut. John F. Williams, 5th Infy., .	.960	.994	1.000	.984
8. Lieut. Joseph O. Procter, Jr., 8th Infy., .	.984	.989	.976	.983
9. Capt. Marshall S. Holbrook, C. A. C., .	.988	.996	.951	.978
10. Lieut. Eugene H. Clapp, 1st C. C., .	.989	.963	.981	.977
11. Capt. Walter L. Bouvé, 5th Infy., .	.977	.997	.955	.976
12. Lieut. John E. Parker, 8th Infy., .	.962	.997	.968	.9756
13. Lieut. C. Frederic Lyman, 8th Infy., .	.973	.973	.980	.9755
14. Lieut. Arthur R. Gledhill, 5th Infy., .	.943	.984	.998	.9754
15. Lieut. George Faber, 6th Infy., .	.961	.985	.979	.9752
16. Lieut. Frank B. Runey, 8th Infy., .	.969	.941	.986	.965
17. Lieut. Leon F. Foss, 1st C. C., .	.948	.981	.963	.964
18. Lieut. George S. Penney, 8th Infy., .	.934	.977	.972	.961
19. Lieut. Francis J. Ganaway, 6th Infy., .	.905	.979	.982	.955
20. Lieut. Frederic M. Kendall, 6th Infy., .	.940	.954	.965	.953
21. Lieut. Thomas F. Brown, 8th Infy., .	.949	.938	.970	.9523
22. Lieut. Ernest O. Dick, 1st Bat. F. A., .	.930	.949	.977	.9520
23. Capt. Harold H. Flower, 2d Infy., .	.955	.916	.982	.951
24. Lieut. Alonzo F. Woodside, C. A. C., .	.944	.926	.982	.9506
25. Lieut. Eugene F. Davison, 2d Infy., .	.97941	.93575	.93578	.9503
26. Capt. Harrie C. Hunter, 6th Infy., .	.96729	.95185	.93144	.9502

(b) The following officers finished the three years' course *with credit*:—

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.
27. Lieut. William J. Keville, 8th Infy., .	.951	.903	.991	.948
28. Lieut. James F. Hickey, 9th Infy., .	.992	.864	.976	.944
29. Lieut. Martin J. Foley, 9th Infy., .	.967	.916	.939	.940
30. Lieut. Herbert P. Ward, 2d Infy., .	.929	.939	.944	.937
31. Capt. John F. Kenealy, 9th Infy., .	.953	.938	.888	.926
32. Lieut. Thomas F. Williams, 5th Infy., .	.937	.910	.890	.9123
33. Lieut. George M. Downes, 6th Infy., .	.919	.847	.970	.9120
34. Lieut. Nicholas J. Skerrett, 1st Bat. F. A., .	.957	.861	.913	.910
35. Lieut. Harry D. Cormerais, 5th Infy., .	.796	.972	.940	.902
36. Lieut. Hugh J. Maguire, 9th Infy., .	.818	.927	.942	.8956
37. Lieut. Col. P. Frank Packard, ret'd., .	.830	.856	1.000	.8953
38. Lieut. George W. Peterson, 6th Infy., .	.810	.919	.933	.8873
39. Lieut. David H. Bishop, 6th Infy., .	.861	.919	.881	.8870
40. Capt. J. Edward Graham, 5th Infy., .	.858	.942	.858	.886
41. Lieut. Robert M. Magee, 5th Infy., .	.833	.897	.877	.869
42. Capt. William Butement, 2d Infy., .	.878	.892	.832	.867
43. Major Phineas L. Rider, 2d Infy., .	.849	.933	.790	.857

(c) The following officers finished the three years' course with a mark of *proficient*:—

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.
44. Capt. Joseph A. Smith, 1st Bat. F. A., .	.912	.812	.798	.840
45. Lieut. Sidney E. Brown, 5th Infy., .	.882	.839	.794	.838
46. Lieut. Harris G. Lindh, 8th Infy., .	.772	.794	.944	.836
47. Lieut. Nicholas J. Smith, 1st Bat. F. A., .	.803	.678	.909	.796
48. Col. Frank F. Cutting, 5th Infy., .	.827	.723	.826	.792

(d) The names of officers finishing the three years' course, who were conditioned during the course and made up conditions satisfactorily, are as follows:—

<i>With credit:—</i>					
	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.	
49. Lieut. Joseph P. Galvin, 9th Infy., . . .	.948	.900	.948	.932	
50. Lieut. Harold W. Estey, 1st C. C., . . .	.947	.918	.891	.918	
51. Lieut. Thomas A. Ireland, 6th Infy., . . .	.775	.945	.973	.897	
52. Capt. Harry G. Chase, Signal Corps, . . .	.864	.902	.869	.878	
53. Lieut. Frank F. Ireland, 6th Infy., . . .	.899	.838	.878	.871	
54. Lieut. Thomas F. Sullivan, 9th Infy., . . .	.867	.841	.890	.866	
55. Lieut. James J. Ingoldsby, 8th Infy., . . .	.761	.860	.975	.865	
56. Lieut. Robert F. Hayden, 8th Infy., . . .	.838	.794	.962	.864	
57. Lieut. Michael F. Smart, 9th Infy., . . .	.856	.868	.842	.855	

<i>Proficient:—</i>					
58. Lieut. Frank P. Edwards, Signal Corps, . . .	.837	.892	.779	.836	
59. Lieut. Philip B. Bruce, 5th Infy., . . .	.897	.752	.834	.827	
60. Lieut. William L. Ford, 9th Infy., . . .	.775	.763	.862	.800	
61. Lieut. Alexander S. McGregor, 1st Bat. F. A., . . .	.826	.823	.743	.797	
62. Capt. William L. Conrad, 9th Infy., . . .	.727	.821	.818	.788	
63. Lieut. Walter J. Cookson, 1st Bat. F. A., . . .	.742	.775	.820	.779	
64. Capt. Frank L. Donovan, 9th Infy., . . .	.828	.699	.805	.774	
65. Lieut. John F. J. Herbert, 1st Bat. F. A., . . .	.864	.704	.736	.768	
66. Lieut. Ernest W. Draper, 6th Infy., . . .	.763	.675	.825	.754	

(e) The following officers finished two years' work with a mark of *high credit*:—

	First Year.	Second Year.	Average.
1. Capt. John A. L. Blake, 1st Squad. Cav., . . .	.986	.984	.985
2. Lieut. George S. Coulter, 5th Infy., . . .	.978	.974	.976
3. Capt. Frank S. Elliott, 8th Infy., . . .	.958	.990	.974
4. Lieut. George H. Stearns, 2d Infy., . . .	.963	.980	.971
5. Capt. Charles A. Ranlett, 8th Infy., . . .	.928	1.000	.964
6. Capt. Albert L. Kendall, C. A. C., . . .	.961	.963	.962
7. Lieut. James F. Coburn, 6th Infy., . . .	.944	.967	.955

(f) *With credit*:—

8. Lieut. Frank J. Googins, 1st Squad. Cav., . . .	.928	.971	.949
9. Lieut. Roger D. Swaim, 1st Bat. F. A., . . .	.973	.920	.946
10. Lieut. Benjamin S. Blake, 1st Squad. Cav., . . .	.893	.996	.944
11. Capt. James T. Potter, 2d Infy., . . .	.924	.952	.938
12. Lieut. Philip H. Ball, 2d Infy., . . .	.895	.975	.935
13. Lieut. Richard K. Hale, 1st Bat. F. A., . . .	.876	.992	.934
14. Lieut. Charles T. Cahill, 8th Infy., . . .	.867	.995	.931
15. Lieut. Samuel H. Walcott, 1st Squad. Cav., . . .	.843	.974	.908
16. Lieut. S. Stewart Smith, Signal Corps, . . .	.925	.878	.901
17. Lieut. Thomas F. Foley, 9th Infy., . . .	.816	.979	.897
18. Lieut. H. Douglass Campbell, 8th Infy., . . .	.817	.963	.890
19. Capt. George A. Roberts, 2d Infy., . . .	.833	.940	.886
20. Lieut. Norton Wigglesworth, 1st Bat. F. A., . . .	.796	.935	.865

(g) *Proficient*:—

21. Lieut. Walter A. Smith, 2d Infy., . . .	.789	.901	.845
22. Lieut. Joseph C. Jacobs, 5th Infy., . . .	.817	.842	.829
23. Lieut. Thomas F. Murphy, 9th Infy., . . .	.747	.838	.817
24. Lieut. Augustus P. Coleman, 5th Infy., . . .	.728	.900	.814

(h) The names of officers finishing two years' work who were conditioned during the course, and made up conditions satisfactorily, are as follows:—

<i>With credit:—</i>			First Year.	Second Year.	Average.
25.	Lieut. George H. Manks, 9th Infy., . . .		.874	.945	.909
26.	Capt. William W. Wade, 5th Infy., . . .		.844	.917	.880
27.	Lieut. Daniel J. Canty, 9th Infy., . . .		.783	.970	.876
28.	Lieut. Christopher F. Lee, 9th Infy., . . .		.784	.958	.871
29.	Lieut. Elbert M. Crockett, 6th Infy., . . .		.888	.825	.856
30.	Lieut. Frederick C. Kean, 5th Infy., . . .		.835	.870	.852

<i>Proficient:—</i>					
31.	Lieut. Ralph D. Hood, 8th Infy., . . .		.724	.948	.836
32.	Lieut. William H. Sullivan, 9th Infy., . . .		.877	.776	.826
33.	Lieut. Fred B. Dawes, 5th Infy., . . .		.732	.903	.8175
34.	Lieut. Joseph G. Holmes, 6th Infy., . . .		.816	.818	.8170
35.	Capt. Charles S. Riley, 2d Infy., . . .		.845	.781	.813
36.	Lieut. Jeremiah J. Healy, 9th Infy., . . .		.741	.882	.8115
37.	Lieut. Samuel J. Wilde, 1st Squad. Cav., . . .		.838	.784	.8110
38.	Lieut. Bernard F. McArdle, 9th Infy., . . .		.865	.742	.803
39.	Lieut. Fred A. Mottram, 6th Infy., . . .		.783	.810	.796
40.	Lieut. Joseph T. McWeeny, 9th Infy., . . .		.797	.744	.770
41.	Lieut. Thomas W. Doyle, 6th Infy., . . .		.727	.811	.769
42.	Lieut. George S. Holbrook, 5th Infy., . . .		.693	.818	.755

<i>Satisfactory:—</i>					
43.	Lieut. Archie F. Murray, 2d Infy., . . .		.775	.682	.728

(i) The names of officers finishing one year's work with a mark of *high credit* are as follows:—

					First Year.
1.	Lieut. Herbert S. M. Layden, 9th Infy., . . .				.995
2.	Capt. William N. Tenney, 1st Squad. Cav., . . .				.9859
3.	Lieut. John W. Decrow, 1st C. C., . . .				.9852
4.	Lieut. Charles E. Dunn, 2d Infy., . . .				.984
5.	Lieut. John F. Osborn, 1st C. C., . . .				.981
6.	Lieut. Joseph W. Bartlett, 1st C. C., . . .				.975
7.	Lieut. Ernest R. Redmond, 2d C. C., . . .				.974
8.	Lieut. Joseph H. McDowell, 6th Infy., . . .				.968
9.	Lieut. Albertus L. Dakin, 6th Infy., . . .				.967
10.	Lieut. John A. Scribner, 9th Infy., . . .				.9655
11.	Lieut. Frederic P. Simonds, 1st C. C., . . .				.9654
12.	Lieut. Lawrence W. Jenkins, 2d C. C., . . .				.9652
13.	Lieut. Alfred Belcher, 6th Infy., . . .				.953

(j) *With credit:*

14.	Lieut. John Kenny, 1st Squad. Cav., . . .				.948
15.	Lieut. Fred H. Whittier, 8th Infy., . . .				.938
16.	Lieut. Edgar R. Densmore, 9th Infy., . . .				.927
17.	Lieut. John L. Stevens, 5th Infy., . . .				.925
18.	Lieut. Peter F. Connelly, 9th Infy., . . .				.917
19.	Lieut. George H. Nee, 9th Infy., . . .				.906
20.	Lieut. Malcolm Seymour, Hqrs. 2d Brig., . . .				.901
21.	Lieut. John W. Mahoney, 9th Infy., . . .				.897
22.	Lieut. Harry C. Martin, 2d Infy., . . .				.8888

	First Year.
23. Lieut. John P. Davis, 6th Infy., . . . . .	.8882
24. Lieut. Fred H. Rogers, 6th Infy., . . . . .	.872
25. Lieut. Arthur Blake, Hqrs. 1st Brig., . . . . .	.869
26. Lieut. Grover C. Squier, 2d Infy., . . . . .	.859
27. Lieut. Earl W. Gooding, 5th Infy., . . . . .	.850

(k) Proficient:—

28. Lieut. Robert H. Anderson, 2d Infy., . . . . .	.816
29. Lieut. Harry E. Root, 2d Infy., . . . . .	.789
30. Lieut. James B. Connolly, 9th Infy., . . . . .	.780

(l) Satisfactory:—

31. Lieut. Daniel C. Smith, 8th Infy.,686
--	------

(m) The names of officers who finished one year's work, who were conditioned and made up conditions satisfactorily, are as follows:—

With credit:—

	First Year.
32. Lieut. Everett C. Dodge, Signal Corps, . . . . .	.949

Proficient:—

33. Lieut. William W. Cann, 8th Infy., . . . . .	.843
34. Lieut. William H. Mobbs, 5th Infy., . . . . .	.829
35. Lieut. Charles E. Deland, 5th Infy., . . . . .	.815
36. Lieut. George W. Hosmer, 2d Infy., . . . . .	.802
37. Lieut. Lewis P. Sawin, 8th Infy., . . . . .	.784
38. Lieut. Nathan F. Ayer, 9th Infy., . . . . .	.775
39. Lieut. Herbert C. Hill, 2d Infy., . . . . .	.765
40. Lieut. Frederick Irving, 5th Infy., . . . . .	.753

Satisfactory:—

41. Lieut. J. Wallace Bragdon, Hqrs. 2d Brig., . . . . .	.698
42. Lieut. Arthur P. Trombly, 1st Bat. F. A., . . . . .	.691
43. Lieut. Charles T. Savage, 6th Infy., . . . . .	.670

(n) The following-named graduate officer has taken the course every year from the commencement of the Service School course (five years):—

Capt. Harry L. Doane, 2d Infy., average,931
--	------

By order of Commander-in-Chief,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,
The Adjutant General,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

WILLIAM S. SIMMONS,
Captain, First Corps Cadets,
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

The results by organizations were as follows:—

1. *Departmental Staff, Personal Staff, Signal Corps and Retired List.*—One officer of the Medical Department, 3 officers, aids of brigade commanders, 4 officers of the Signal Corps, and 1 retired officer took the course; also several departmental officers attached to organizations.

2. *Coast Artillery Corps.*—Three officers of this corps (Capt. M. S. Holbrook, Capt. A. L. Kendall and Lieut. A. F. Woodside) took the course in addition to their own school, and deserve mention for their zeal in taking on additional work.

3. *Second Infantry.*—Twenty-one officers took this year's course, 1 graduate officer (Capt. H. L. Doane) completing five years' successful work, which deserves especial mention. Six officers completed the three years' course successfully, 7 finished two years, 6 finished one year, and 1 officer was conditioned. Col. Frederick E. Pierce and Maj. Phineas L. Rider rendered valuable supervisory work in connection with examinations.

4. *Fifth Infantry.*—Twenty-seven officers took this year's course, of whom 13 successfully completed the three years' course, 7 finished the two years' course, 5 finished the one year's course, and 2 were conditioned.

5. *Sixth Infantry.*—Twenty-three officers took this year's course, of whom 12 completed the three years' course, 5 finished the two years' course, and 6 finished the one year's course.

6. *Eighth Infantry.*—Nineteen officers took this year's course, of whom 2 completed the three years' course, 5 finished the two years' course, and 4 finished the one year's course.

7. *Ninth Infantry.*—Twenty-seven officers took this year's course, of whom 2 completed the three years' course, 9 finished the two years' course, and 8 finished the one year's course.

8. *First Corps Cadets.*—Seven officers took this year's course, of whom 3 completed the three years' course, and 4 finished the one year's course.

9. *Second Corps Cadets.*—Three officers took this year's course, 2 finishing the one year's course, and 1 being conditioned and not endeavoring to make up conditions, although given opportunity to do so.

10. *First Battalion Field Artillery.*—Ten officers took this year's course, of whom 7 completed the three years' course, and 3 finished the two years' work.

11. *First Squadron Cavalry.*—Six officers took the course,

of whom 5 finished the two years' course and 1 finished the one year's work.

12. *Number of Graduates.* — The following summary shows a few figures relative to the accomplished work of the school to date: —

Number of officers taking course in 1907-08, 210, graduates, .	42
Number of officers taking course in 1908-09, 180, graduates, .	24
Number of officers taking course in 1909-10, 157, graduates, .	66

Total graduates in three years,	132
---	-----

13. *Number of Graduates to date, compared by Organization.*

Second Regiment Infantry,	36
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	13
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	13
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	15
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	10
First Corps Cadets,	15
Second Corps Cadets,	7
First Squadron Cavalry,	5
First Battalion Field Artillery,	8
Coast Artillery Corps,	4 ¹
Signal Corps,	2
Departments,	2 ¹
Retired list,	1 ¹
Eligible list, United States Volunteers,	1 ¹

Total number,	132
-------------------------	-----

14. The promotion of graduates to higher positions must inevitably tend to elevate the standard and promote the efficiency of the service, and to that end the secretary desires to state that 32 officers of the rank of captain are now graduates from this school for lieutenants.

The names of officers of field rank who are graduates are hereby published: —

Col. Frank F. Cutting, commanding Fifth Regiment Infantry.
 Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, Inspector General.
 Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens, Inspector General.
 Lieut. Col. Edwin R. Gray, Second Regiment Infantry.

¹ Voluntary.

Lieut. Col. Franklin L. Joy, commanding First Corps Cadets.
Lieut. Col. P. Frank Packard, retired.
Maj. Phineas L. Rider, Second Regiment Infantry.
Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Surgeon, Second Regiment Infantry.
Maj. Thomas J. Hammond, Ordnance Department.
Maj. Charles H. Cole, First Corps Cadets.
Maj. Edward J. Leyden, retired.

The late Lieut. Col. Thomas Talbot, commanding First Corps Cadets, was also a graduate of the school, and the secretary desires to express in this report appreciation for the firm stand which Colonel Talbot maintained regarding taking the school course by all of his officers. Always in the vanguard with counsel and action, great is his loss to our military establishment.

The large number of graduate officers recorded in the Second Regiment Infantry is due to the fact that Col. Frederick E. Pierce, commanding, has insisted that his company commanders should take the work in addition to the lieutenants.

All regimental commanders have shown increased interest in the school work, and this interest plainly shows in the results attained this year.

SERVICE SCHOOL DISCIPLINE.

(h) Much improvement is manifested with respect to officers reporting on time for examinations.

The system of dealing direct with student officers from the secretary's office seems to be the only way to accomplish results promptly, and it is recommended that this method be continued.

IN CONCLUSION.

(i) The War Department has been assisting, in every way, the instruction of the officers of the organized militia of the different States, by holding field schools throughout the country; and the officers of this State have been instructed at Fort Riley, Fort Leavenworth and South Framingham. The infantry branch was given elementary work at Framingham, and naturally enough the same matter was taken up as had been studied in the Service School in Massachusetts. To those officers of the grade of captain or higher, not taking the Service School, the instruction must have been beneficial, and the junior grades could well afford to review work which they had already gone

over. There is no doubt that this State has had a good start in the fundamentals of military instruction, and it now lies with the national government to make such instruction progressive and continuous.

The advisory instructor, Captain Davis, is still desirous of continuing with the school, and, with the secretary, will formulate a plan of instruction for the coming third term.

The secretary desires to acknowledge the unfailing help and support of the commandant during the past school year, and also the inestimable value of the services rendered by Captain Davis.

The most encouraging results obtained to date have been the elimination of the drones and "mentally unfit" from the service, their places being filled by infinitely better material.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM S. SIMMONS,
Captain, First Corps Cadets, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER,
BOSTON, January 1, 1911.

To the Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith my third annual report on the work of the Signal Corps, M. V. M.

During the year the routine work of the command has gone forward as usual. More attention has been given to the electrical side of signaling and less to practice with the flag and the heliograph. Each member of the corps is required, however, to be familiar with the code and to attain fair proficiency in the work of transmitting messages by visual means.

Electrical signaling, on account of its importance and extensive use, is being given more and more attention. Through your efforts I have been able to establish a laboratory in the armory, and at present we have twelve telegraph sets mounted on benches. A 2-kilowatt motor generator set has been set up. Arrangements have been made for the study of telegraphic and telephonic apparatus. In addition to the above-mentioned equipment we have one Leeds and Northrup decade testing set, a box of coils to be used as a Wheatstone's Bridge, a portable D'arsonval galvanometer, a Weston ammeter, a Weston voltmeter, ten portable learner's telegraph sets.

A telegraph school for non-commissioned officers is conducted every Monday night, and an electrical school for the whole command and a telegraph school for the privates is conducted on Friday nights. The commanding officer issues instruction papers on electric matters from time to time.

A minimum amount of drilling is done in close order; practically no attention is given to guard duty, except such as may be learned in two evenings devoted to this purpose during the year.

During the last season for rifle practice 62 per cent. of the corps qualified, both with rifle and revolver. This has been done at an expense of \$40 in excess of the amount allowed by the city of Boston. A great deal of valuable time is lost on ac-

count of the difficulty in getting properly manned targets at the rifle range. It seems to me that this condition has been worse this year than ever before. It seems unfortunate that matches which are shot by men under pay should be held on Columbus Day. The pre-emption of the range on such a day prevents men who are giving their time without recompense from shooting.

Through your efforts the electrical signal equipment of the corps as a field company has been brought up to the standard of the regular army companies. Two complete sets of wireless, with masts, accumulators and hand generators, have been received, and are now being operated. An ample supply of field buzzers is in our possession. Twenty miles of field wire is stored at the armory awaiting the arrival of two reel carts. The receipt of this splendid equipment, than which there is no better in the possession of any other militia organization in the country, is due to your efforts entirely, and I hope our work in the future will justify the confidence that you have placed in us.

The work of a Signal Corps field company, and this form of organization is the best in the opinion of those of the regular army who have made the matter a study, cannot be carried on unless the corps is mounted. Although this will entail an additional expense for riding equipment and instructions in riding, it appears to be necessary in order to make the large expenditures already made for electrical equipment effective.

I have the honor to invite your attention to the following recommendations:—

That the allowance for target practice be increased from \$135 to \$160 per annum, the sum allowed a company of infantry.

The issue of an order by the Commander-in-Chief authorizing the mounting of 50 men instead of 20.

The purchase of two instrument wagons for the transportation of wireless apparatus.

That arrangements be made for bringing a field company of the regular army to the next maneuver camp for the instruction of the Massachusetts company, and for demonstration to the commanding officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia of the possibilities of electrical field lines and wireless communication.

Very respectfully,

HARRY G. CHASE,
Captain and Acting Chief Signal Officer.

REPORT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY,
BOSTON, MASS., December 16, 1910.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston.

SIR:— I have the honor to make herewith the annual report required by the militia law, covering the work of the Coast Artillery Corps for the year 1910.

On the evening of January 31, the entire corps was assembled at the South Armory, Boston, for drill; and incidentally, the long-service decorations, marksmanship medals and other trophies won by the members during 1909 were presented. Notwithstanding that the floor space was somewhat limited for such a large body of troops, the various ceremonies were well executed.

On March 10, Col. Chas. P. Nutter, commander of the corps, resigned, after holding the position of Chief of Coast Artillery for a little over four years. As lieutenant colonel, it devolved upon me to assume command of the corps, and on the 17th of March I was elected colonel. All the staff officers were retained by me with the exception of one, who had removed from the State and forwarded his resignation at that time.

During the winter and early spring an officers' school was held at the South Armory, with Capt. Louis E. Bennett, U. S. A., as instructor. All officers of the corps in this vicinity were obliged to attend this school for ten weeks. At the same time a branch school was held at New Bedford, for the officers of the New Bedford, Fall River and Taunton companies. This division of the school was not satisfactory, as the ground covered by the two instructors differed materially. It is suggested, therefore, that in the future a single school be held at the South Armory, and some provision be made for mileage for officers attending the same.

Upon the completion of this course an examination of the offi-

cers was held at the South Armory, on Sunday, April 3, at which were present all officers of the corps, with the exception of the officers detailed from the departments and the chaplain. The examination papers were prepared by the instructor, Capt. L. E. Bennett, and the examining board consisted of Capt. Frank S. Long and Philip Yost of the United States army, and myself. Four officers failed to pass the examination, and as a result they were ordered before a special examining board, and finally permitted to resign.

The annual tour of duty of the corps was held in the forts in Boston harbor from July 16 to 23 inclusive, a full report of which was forwarded to you upon the completion of the same.

Soon after the annual tour of camp duty the instructor of the corps, Captain Bennett, was ordered to the Philippines, and Capt. Frank S. Long, U. S. A., was appointed in his place. Since the drill season commenced, in September, the enlisted men of the corps have been given thorough instruction in second-class gunners' work by Captain Long, the various officers of the corps and a detail of noncommissioned officers from the artillery district of Boston.

Upon the completion of this course, an examining board, consisting of Lieut. Col. Fredk. S. Howes, Maj. E. Dwight Fullerton and Capt. Albert L. Kendall, was appointed. This board will complete its duties on December 19, and as a result of this course over 100 of the members of the corps will receive second-class gunners' certificates under the army rating.

A course for first-class gunners has already commenced, and will continue during the winter months, with Captain Long as instructor, assisted by a detail of noncommissioned officers from the United States army.

The annual rifle competition of the corps was held at Wakefield on Friday, September 16, a full report of which was immediately forwarded to the Chief of Ordnance. The team representing this corps at the annual State competition, although handicapped by being obliged to use rifles which in my opinion were inferior to those used by the winning team, made the match interesting up to the last pair, and finished in second place. Notwithstanding the fact that several of the companies of the corps have been seriously handicapped by lack of range facilities, the figure of merit for qualifications has been greatly increased during 1910 over preceding years.

During the year the various rooms at headquarters have been provided with much needed furniture, through the courtesy of the Quartermaster General.

During the year the work of the corps has progressed rapidly, and it is believed that, at the present time, it is in a higher state of efficiency than it has been at any time during its history. The company commanders, however, of the companies located at the South Armory, have been handicapped in obtaining recruits, owing to the greatly inferior accommodations which they possess in comparison with the quarters furnished to other organizations in armories more recently built.

Again I would most respectfully invite your attention to the need of this corps of at least one sergeant detailed from the Quartermaster's Department. In other States a sergeant is thus detailed for each post at which any portion of the artillery corps is stationed during the summer exercises.

I desire to invite your attention again to the absolute necessity for the installation of a complete position-finding system in the armories in which the various organizations of the corps are stationed. The team work which is required by the position-finding details can only be acquired by constant practice, and it is too late to attempt to do this work satisfactorily at the commencement of the annual tour of camp duty. The result is that the whole corps is kept back by the lack of practice on the part of the position-finding details, which, if the armories were properly equipped, would be entirely obviated, so that the work of the first day of the tour of camp duty would be as satisfactory as any subsequent day. The Coast Artillery organizations in almost every other State are thus equipped, and it is believed that this organization, which is the pioneer of all militia organizations to take up this branch of service, should be equipped equally as well.

I desire to thank you for your courtesy since I have been in command of the corps, and the attention which you have given to my suggestions and readiness to adopt my recommendations when you found it possible to do so.

Very respectfully,

WALTER E. LOMBARD,
Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SOUTH ARMORY, IRVINGTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS., June 30, 1910.

The Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report upon the Camp of Instruction held at the State Camp Ground, South Framingham, Mass., June 10 to June 12, 1910, inclusive.

The following-named officers of the United States Army were present as instructors: —

Maj. Charles H. Barth, Twelfth Infantry.
Maj. Henry D. Styer, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
Maj. Beaumont B. Buck, Sixteenth Infantry.
Capt. Hunter B. Nelson, Twenty-fourth Infantry.
Capt. M. E. Hanna, Third Cavalry.
Capt. G. E. Thorne, Twenty-fourth Infantry.
Capt. Joseph K. Partello, Fifth Infantry.
Capt. Morris E. Locke, Third Field Artillery.
First Lieut. Robert S. Knox, Twenty-fourth Infantry.
First Lieut. Leonard J. Mygatt, Fifth Infantry.
First Lieut. John B. Barnes, Fifth Infantry.
First Lieut. Walter H. Smith, Signal Corps.
First Lieut. Francis C. Endicott, Fifth Infantry.
First Lieut. Townsend Whelen, Twenty-ninth Infantry.

Capt. M. C. Kerth, Twenty-third Infantry, assistant to the chief, Division of Militia Affairs, was also present.

On the morning of June 10 the following orders were issued: —

HEADQUARTERS, CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, M. V. M.,
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS., June 10, 1910.

CAMP ORDERS, No. 1.

The undersigned hereby assumes command of this camp and announces the following assignments to duty: —

Post Adjutant, Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, First Brigade.

Post Surgeon, Maj. Frank P. Williams, Eighth Infantry.

Post Quartermaster, Capt. Flon F. Tandy, Quartermaster's Department.

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Brigadier General, Post Commander.

HEADQUARTERS, CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, M. V. M.,
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS., June 10, 1910.

CAMP ORDERS, No. 2.

Commanding officers of regiments and cadet corps will submit a concise report to the commanding general of the camp, not later than June 15, 1910, giving the names and rank of officers of their commands present and absent, and the consensus of feeling in their commands regarding the practical benefits resulting from this camp of instruction; and offering such suggestions relative to changes in method of instruction or character of same in future camps of this kind as will, in their judgment, result in greater good.

By command of Brigadier General CLARK.

WALTER L. SANBORN,
Post Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS, CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, M. V. M.,
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS., June 10, 1910.

CAMP ORDERS, No. 3.

Officers of the M. V. M. are assigned to classes and United States Army officers are designated as instructors as follows:—

Nature of Duty.	Number of Class.	Composed of —	Instructor.
All duty, except 5 P. M. Inspections.	1st	All field officers,	Maj. H. D. Styer, 29th Infantry.
	2d	All regimental staff officers (captains).	Maj. B. B. Buck, 16th Infantry.
	3d	All company commanders, 2d and 5th Infantry.	Capt. H. B. Nelson, 24th Infantry.
	4th	All company commanders, 6th and 8th Infantry.	Capt. M. E. Hanna, Cavalry.
	5th	All company commanders, 9th Infantry and 1st and 2d Corps Cadets.	Capt. J. K. Partello, 5th Infantry.
	6th	All 1st Light Battery staff officers.	Capt. M. E. Locke, 3d Field Artillery.
	7th	All first lieutenants (except battalion staff) 2d and 5th Infantry.	1st Lieut. R. S. Knox, 24th Infantry.
	8th	All first lieutenants, 6th and 8th Infantry.	1st Lieut. L. J. Mygatt, 5th Infantry.
	9th	All first lieutenants, 9th Infantry and 1st and 2d Corps Cadets.	1st Lieut. J. B. Barnes, 5th Infantry.
	10th	All second lieutenants, 2d and 5th Infantry.	1st Lieut. W. H. Smith, Signal Corps.
	11th	All second lieutenants, 6th and 8th Infantry.	1st Lieut. F. C. Endicott, 5th Infantry.
	12th	All second lieutenants, 9th Infantry and 1st and 2d Corps Cadets.	1st Lieut. T. Whelen, 29th Infantry.
5 P. M. Inspections.	1st	All officers, 2d Infantry, . . .	Capt. J. K. Partello, 5th Infantry.
	2d	All officers, 5th Infantry, . . .	1st Lieut. R. S. Knox, 24th Infantry.
	3d	All officers, 6th Infantry, . . .	1st Lieut. M. J. Mygatt, 5th Infantry.
	4th	All officers, 8th Infantry, . . .	1st Lieut. J. B. Barnes, 5th Infantry.
	5th	All officers, 9th Infantry, . . .	1st Lieut. W. H. Smith, Signal Corps.
	6th	All officers, 1st Corps Cadets, . .	1st Lieut. F. C. Endicott, 5th Infantry.
	7th	All officers, 2d Corps Cadets, . .	1st Lieut. T. Whelen, 29th Infantry.

Classes will assemble in their respective company streets at the times indicated in paragraphs X. and XI., General Orders, No. 11, current series, Adjutant General's office, Massachusetts. The instructors will then take charge of their respective classes. The instruction at 10 A.M. and 8 P.M. the 10th instant, and the practical talk after the 8 P.M. conference of the 11th instant will take place in the mess hall with all the officers assembled together.

In case any work is interfered with by rain, map maneuvers (war game) will be had instead, under special instruction to be issued at the time.

By command of Brigadier General CLARK,

WALTER L. SANBORN,
Post Adjutant.

Unfortunately the excellent program of instruction prepared for this tour of duty could not be carried out in full, for uninterrupted rain during the entire period, excepting Sunday A.M., necessitated some changes in it every day.

The work done each day was as follows:—

Friday, June 10.

- 9 A.M. Major Barth lectured to all officers assembled on Tactical Walks.
- 10 A.M. Col. John V. R. Hoff, Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. A., gave a very instructive address on Military Hygiene.
- 1.30 P.M. All officers in classes were instructed in Map Reading by class instructors.
- 5 P.M. To all officers assembled First Lieut. T. Whelen gave a practical talk on The Rifle, its Care and Use.
- 7.30 P.M. Capt. G. E. Thorne addressed all officers on Field Orders, Marches, Advance Guards, etc.

Saturday, June 11.

- 7.30 A.M. Lecture on Map Maneuvers or the War Game by Major Barth, followed by exercises in Map Maneuvers by the various classes under the class instructor.
- 11 A.M. The instructors talked to their classes on The Ration and its preparation.
- 1.30 P.M. Map maneuvers by classes continued.
- 5 P.M. Inspection under arms.
- 7.30 P.M. Conference by classes on the day's work.
- 8 P.M. Lecture by Major Barth on infantry in attack and defense.

Sunday, June 12.

- 7.30 A.M. Tactical walks by each class; the entire forenoon was given up to this work.
1.30 P.M. Review by classes of the work of the morning and continued instruction in it. .

At the close of the afternoon schools many of the officers were obliged to leave camp in order to reach their homes that night, and as it was still raining and the 5 o'clock inspections under arms would have to be called off, it was announced that the work of the camp was finished.

The registered attendance for each day was as follows: June 10, 193; June 11, 220; June 12, 227.

I believe that the holding of this camp so near the time of our summer camps affected the attendance, and would suggest that in the future such camps be held at a period more remote from our annual tours of camp duty,—either in May or October.

I consider this camp of instruction, even under the adverse conditions which prevailed, an unqualified success. The holding annually of such camps for the instruction of the officers of the organized militia will surely result in great good.

Very respectfully,

EMBURY P. CLARK,

*Brigadier General Commanding First Brigade, M. V. M.,
Commanding Post.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SOUTH ARMORY, IRVINGTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS., August 15, 1910.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR:—In compliance with the provisions of General Orders, No. 12, current series, the Adjutant General's office, I have the honor to submit the following report upon the encampments of the two regiments of this brigade at South Framingham, July 16 to 30, inclusive.

Post headquarters were established on July 16, and during the morning of that day the Second Infantry reached the camp ground, and was reported by its commanding officer to the post adjutant at 12 o'clock noon.

Hours for calls, prescribed in orders, were established for the two-week period as follows:—

Reveille:—

First call,	5.45 A.M.
March and reveille,	5.50 A.M.
Assembly,	6.00 A.M.
Sick call,	6.15 A.M.
Mess,	6.30 A.M.
Fatigue,	7.15 A.M.

Drill:—

First call,	7.45 A.M.
Assembly,	7.55 A.M.
(This period is for drill and field exercises.)	
Recall,	12.00 M.
Mess,	12.30 P.M.
First sergeant's call,	1.30 P.M.

School:—

Officers,	2.00 P.M.
Recall,	3.00 P.M.
School, noncommissioned officers,	3.05 P.M.
Recall,	4.00 P.M.

Guard mounting:—

First call,	4.20 P.M.
Assembly,	4.30 P.M.
Adjutant's call,	5.15 P.M.

Retreat:—

First call,	5.30 P.M.
Assembly,	5.40 P.M.
Evening parade.	
Mess,	6.30 P.M.
Tattoo,	9.45 P.M.
Call to quarters,	10.45 P.M.
Taps,	11.00 P.M.

Commanding officers were particularly charged with the regulation of passes for enlisted men, as well as with the safeguarding of all property on the reservation. A fire detail was organized and drilled in each regiment.

Post orders directed regimental commanders to submit daily to the post commander a schedule of their proposed work for the next day. In accordance with this order, the commanding officer of the Second Infantry forwarded the following:—

1910. *Second Infantry. — Schedule of Work.*

- July 16. Arrived in camp. Guard mounting and evening parade.
- July 17. Religious services at 9.30 A.M.
Regimental inspection in the field at 1.30 P.M.
Guard mounting at the schedule time.
Evening parade at schedule time, preceded by escort of the color.
- July 18. Company and battalion drills during morning drill and field exercise period.
Officers' schools and ceremonies in afternoon, as per schedule.
- July 19. In morning, battalion drill in close order, followed by regimental drill in close order.
In afternoon, schools and ceremonies as per schedule.
- July 20. Morning drill period, company and battalion drills in extended order.
Regimental drill.
Shelter tent pitching by the regiment.
In afternoon, schools and ceremonies as per schedule.
- July 21. Field maneuvers outside of camp ground during entire morning drill period.
Schools and ceremonies during the afternoon as per schedule.
- July 22. In morning, practice in entrenching.
Battalion and regimental drill.
Battalion inspection in the field.
In afternoon, review by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
Escort of the color.
Retreat and evening parade.
- July 23. Breaking camp and start en route to home stations.

Early on the afternoon of Saturday, July 16, rain fell sufficiently to require the guard to be mounted without ceremony, but throughout the remainder of the tour of this regiment the weather continued pleasant and hot, and the work planned was readily carried out without interruption.

On the morning of Thursday, July 21, the regiment engaged in field maneuvers about three miles to the westward of the camp, the problem exemplified being a rear guard action. One battalion, representing a rear guard, was to engage the other two battalions (representing the advance guard of a hostile force) in a delayed action, while the main body accomplished its

retreat. The various phases of this action were, in the main, well worked out, after which First Lieutenant Marshall, Twenty-fourth Infantry, U. S. A. (detailed by the War Department as inspector instructor), the chief umpire, assembled the officers, and commented upon the work performed.

On Friday, July 22, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief arrived in camp about 1 o'clock P.M., and reviewed the regiment at 4 P.M.

The schools for officers and for noncommissioned officers, held each afternoon, were of much benefit.

At the officers' schools the instructor directed attention to matter of uniformity of dress. He requested uniform distances and intervals at all close order drills. Extended order work, outposts and patrols were given considerable attention. During the tactical walk on Tuesday attention was given to infantry patrols, with practical examples in message writing and questioning of officers and noncommissioned officers on actual problems which confronted them. The talk to the officers following the maneuvers was extremely instructive. The gravest faults were lack of messages from the front and a tendency towards dispersion. The mobilization of the First Field Army was also touched on. The last day was given to instruction in entrenching and regimental attack.

The discipline of the regiment throughout the week was very satisfactory; except for one or two instances, I would say it was excellent. Guard duty, poorly performed at first, improved as the tour wore on, as did military courtesy. The regiment mounted its guard by companies, and apparently with very satisfactory results.

Early in the morning of July 23 the regiment broke camp, the three companies from Worcester going to home stations by trolley cars, and the remainder of the regiment by steam railroad. The field was thoroughly policed before being left, and when the Sixth Regiment arrived, not long after the departure of the Second, it had practically nothing to do but step into the tents left by the Second.

The weather continued clear and pleasant during the encampment of the Sixth Infantry, a heavy thunderstorm on one afternoon only slightly interfering with the schedule of work.

The work of this regiment, as submitted daily by its commanding officer, was as follows: —

1910.

Sixth Infantry. — Schedule of Work.

- July 23. Arrived in camp. Guard mounting and evening parade.
- July 24. Church at 7.30 A.M.
Inspection of quarters, 8.45 A.M.
Inspection under arms, 10.30 A.M.
Guard mounting and evening parade at usual time.
- July 25. Company drill, close order. Battalion drill, close order.
Regimental formation.
- July 26. In the morning, company extended order, battalion shelter tent drill, battalion extended order.
In the afternoon, schools and ceremonies as per schedule.
- July 27. March out and pitch battalion camps. Advance guard, outpost and patrol work.
- July 28. In the morning, advance guard, outpost and patrol work.
In the afternoon, ceremonies as per schedule.
- July 29. In the morning, instructions in entrenching.
Formations in regimental attack.
In the afternoon, schools as per schedule.
Guard mounting.
Review to His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor.
Evening parade.
- July 30. Break camp and return to home stations.

The field maneuvers planned by Colonel Priest consisted of bivouacking in three separate battalion camps for the night of Wednesday, July 27, with advance guard, outpost and patrol work. The action of Thursday morning was an attack and defence problem, one battalion attempting to prevent the advance of a hostile force (the other two battalions) upon the camp reservation. Lieutenant Marshall served as chief umpire for this action, and, as in the case of the Second Infantry, upon its conclusion assembled the officers for a brief discussion of the several situations developed.

On Friday, July 29, His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief, arrived in camp about 1 o'clock P.M., and at 4 P.M. was tended a review by the regiment.

I am happy to state that the discipline of the Sixth Infantry throughout its camp was excellent. Very few men left the camp, and strict attention was given to the week's work. Guard duty and military courtesy showed constant improvement. The

schools for officers and noncommissioned officers, conducted by Lieutenant Marshall, were essentially along the same lines as above noted in the case of the Second Infantry. These schools are a valuable feature of any camp, and I heartily approve of their continuance whenever practicable.

On Saturday morning, July 30, the regiment broke camp soon after breakfast, and the various companies returned to home stations.

This report would not be complete without reference to the detail of First Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., Twenty-fourth Infantry, U. S. A., as inspector instructor for the two-week period of this post camp. An officer of engaging personality, his untiring efforts and keen ability in both theoretical and practical instruction immediately impressed themselves upon the officers and men of both regiments. A consequent enthusiasm in the work of the camps was at once aroused, and the resultant benefit to all concerned was commonly mentioned at the conclusion of the respective tours of the regiments. It would be good fortune if Massachusetts might again have his services at the disposal of her infantry forces.

A table showing the daily strength of the regiments, follows: —

Second Infantry.

	Present and Absent.	Aggre- gate.	Absent.	Total Absent.	Present.	Total Present.
July 16, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	799	3 }	33	52 }	766
{ Enlisted men, . . .	744 }		30 }		714 }	
July 17, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	798	3 }	27	52 }	771
{ Enlisted men, . . .	743 }		24 }		719 }	
July 18, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	798	3 }	27	52 }	771
{ Enlisted men, . . .	743 }		24 }		719 }	
July 19, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	794	3 }	27	52 }	767
{ Enlisted men, . . .	739 }		24 }		715 }	
July 20, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	795	2 }	28	53 }	767
{ Enlisted men, . . .	740 }		26 }		714 }	
July 21, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	797	2 }	27	53 }	770
{ Enlisted men, . . .	742 }		25 }		717 }	
July 22, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	797	1 }	27	54 }	770
{ Enlisted men, . . .	742 }		26 }		716 }	
July 23, { Commissioned officers, . . .	55 }	797	1 }	27	54 }	770
{ Enlisted men, . . .	742 }		26 }		716 }	

Sixth Infantry.

	Present and Absent.	Aggre- gate.	Absent.	Total Absent.	Present.	Total Present.
July 23, { Commissioned officers, . . .	56 {	799	1 {	34	55 {	765
Enlisted men, . . .	743 {		33 {		710 {	
July 24, { Commissioned officers, . . .	56 {	801	1 {	29	55 {	772
Enlisted men, . . .	745 {		28 {		717 {	
July 25, { Commissioned officers, . . .	56 {	802	1 {	32	55 {	770
Enlisted men, . . .	746 {		31 {		715 {	
July 26, { Commissioned officers, . . .	56 {	802	1 {	34	55 {	768
Enlisted men, . . .	746 {		33 {		713 {	
July 28, { Commissioned officers, . . .	56 {	801	1 {	35	55 {	766
Enlisted men, . . .	745 {		34 {		711 {	
July 29, { Commissioned officers, . . .	56 {	802	1 {	35	55 {	767
Enlisted men, . . .	746 {		34 {		712 {	
July 30, { Commissioned officers, . . .	56 {	802	1 {	31	55 {	771
Enlisted men, . . .	746 {		30 {		716 {	

Respectfully,

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, N. G., M. V. M.,
BOSTON, September 1, 1910.

To the Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR:—I have the honor to report that in compliance with General Orders, No. 12, current series, I acted as post commander at camps of instruction, South Framingham, Mass., from June 25 to July 2, inclusive, also from August 6 to August 13, inclusive. On June 26 the Eighth Regiment, Col. E. Leroy Sweetser, and on June 25 the Hospital Corps (except members otherwise detailed), Maj. Robert E. Bell, reported for duty. On August 6 the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Col. Frank F. Cutting, reported for duty.

I was directed by General Orders, No. 12, current series, Paragraph 2, to prescribe general camp regulations and hours of service best adapted to carrying out the scheme of infantry instruction contemplated by the several regimental commanders, and to observe the drill of the troops, and their conduct both on and off duty.

On Sunday, June 26, the Eighth Regiment established camp.

On Monday, June 27, the companies drilled in extended

order, listened to a talk by Major Williams on Personal Hygiene, and the balance of the morning was divided between battalion and regimental drills. Mounted officers were instructed in saber drill. Evening parade was followed by shelter tent drill and guard mounting each day the regiment was in camp.

On Tuesday, June 28, the work consisted of occupying a defensive position, and entrenching the same.

On Wednesday, June 29, and Thursday, June 30, the work consisted of a field problem, march, camping, outpost and patrolling.

On Wednesday morning, June 29, two battalions left camp and marched to the vicinity of Wayland; one battalion marched to a position south of Saxonville. After camps were established, the remainder of the day was devoted to establishing outposts, and locating the two camps by patrols.

On Thursday morning, June 30, a single battalion occupied a defensive position near camp, and was attacked by the remaining battalion.

On Friday, July 1, battalion drill in close and extended order, including taking cover and advancing over exposed ground under fire. Instruction to quartermaster sergeants and company cooks in care and preparation of kitchen and cooking utensils for inspection. Afternoon, review by Commander-in-Chief.

On Saturday, July 2, problem in protecting convoy by two battalions, with attack by one battalion. Regimental wagon train was used for this problem. In the afternoon games and sports were arranged for the enlisted men.

The regiment remained in camp until July 3. During this camp, First Lieut. John B. Barnes, Fifth Infantry, U. S. A., rendered valuable assistance and instruction to the regiment.

On Saturday, August 6, the Fifth Regiment reported and established camp. Afternoon, company drill, followed by evening drill.

Sunday, August 7, regimental inspection; evening parade.

Monday, August 8, company and battalion drill.

Tuesday, August 9, company and battalion drill. In the afternoon the regiment left camp. Two battalions encamped in the vicinity of Wayland, and one battalion east of Cochituate. Problem in outpost and patrolling, lasting all night.

Wednesday, August 10, single battalion returned to camp, occupied a defensive position, and were attacked by the remaining two battalions.

Thursday, August 11, battalion and regimental drill; entrenchment.

Friday, August 12, battalion and regimental drill and entrenchments; review by Lieutenant Governor.

Saturday, August 13, camp broken at 8 o'clock; regiment paraded in Boston.

During this camp Lieut. E. C. Stayer, Twenty-third Infantry, rendered valuable assistance and instruction to the regiment.

The Hospital Corps reported Saturday, June 25, and established its camp. Two medical problems were submitted to this corps. They were first worked out theoretically at school, and were afterwards exemplified in the field; the command remained out one night in solving the second problem. The time in camp was devoted to drill, lectures and instruction.

During this tour of duty, Maj. William W. Reno, Medical Corps, U. S. A., attended as an observer and instructor, and furnished valuable information.

I have no criticism upon the close order drill and ceremonies as performed at either camp of instruction. They were good enough, and creditable for militia regiments. The work in extended order in the beginning was universally poor. This was due partly to lack of experience of officers and opportunity to instruct. During the week progress was noted.

The hospital corps has efficient commissioned officers, and several excellent noncommissioned officers. The instructed men were mainly detailed to other organizations, and the privates in camp under observation were generally uninstructed men. As to equipment and material, the Ambulance Companies and the Field Hospital are jokes. The Ambulance Company has 39 horses and 2 ambulances. Its full quota of ambulances is 12; the Field Hospital has no hospital. By way of comparison, each detachment is like a troop of cavalry with 65 saddles and 10 horses; or a battery of field artillery with 1 gun and 133 enlisted men.

I submit the following data in connection with these camps of instruction:—

Total expense to the Commonwealth, Eighth Regiment,	\$13,653 58
Total expense to the Commonwealth, Fifth Regiment	
(less transportation, figures not at hand), . . .	12,901 28
Total,	<hr/> \$26,554 86

Attendance of Noncommissioned Officers and Privates at Previous Camps.

Noncommissioned Officers.

NO. OF CAMPS.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	22	Totals.
Eighth Infantry,	1	9	25	26	14	10	10	10	9	3	6	9	4	-	2	-	1	2	-	141
Fifth Infantry, .	4	11	10	24	21	10	12	19	5	7	5	1	4	3	4	-	-	1	1	142
Totals, . .	5	20	35	50	35	20	22	29	14	10	11	10	8	3	6	-	1	3	1	283

Privates.

Eighth Infantry,	148	131	99	46	22	14	3	5	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	476
Fifth Infantry, .	208	131	82	40	19	5	7	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	500
Totals, . .	356	262	181	86	41	19	10	6	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	976

The maximum number of privates allowed to a regiment of infantry is now 516, excluding the 12 privates allowed the band. According to the Adjutant General's report, from the year 1888 to the year 1908, both inclusive, there were discharged yearly, on the average, 236 enlisted men in the Fifth and 261 enlisted men in the Eighth, by orders. This does not include the number of enlisted men discharged by expiration of service. It is fair to assume from the above figures that during the last twenty years over half the privates present at any camp of instruction were without previous experience in the field.

No figures are presented for officers, but their attendance at previous camps is even better than that of the noncommissioned officers.

The regiments seemed to be cadres of officers and noncommissioned officers, with a flux of privates who remain for so short a period that little instruction can be imparted to them at camp. It is a serious question whether the funds of the Commonwealth are wisely expended in attempting to teach discipline through drills, ceremonies, guard duty and parades at a Framingham camp to such a changing personnel. No progress can be made beyond a very low state of efficiency.

If it is the policy of the State to educate privates beyond the kindergarten stage, a change of law may be necessary to secure a more permanent personnel. The public funds are wasted in repeating a curriculum which is but the beginning of a military education. A little manual, a little drill, a few

ceremonies, and the men are gone, to be replaced by another batch of disappearing recruits. This amounts to practically nothing. Our present expenditure can be justified by a curriculum for the education and advancement of officers and non-commissioned officers, in teaching them how to meet the requirements of modern war, and to care for men under service conditions. This is the important instruction, and can only be given when a command takes the field under conditions assimilating, as near as possible, actual warfare.

CONDUCT OF TROOPS.

On the field, excellent. During the period June 25 to July 2 complaint was made of vandalism, rough and boisterous behavior by soldiers in adjoining towns. On the evening of June 30 the hospital stable on the ground was burned. Origin incendiary.

SANITARY CONDITION OF THE CAMP.

On August 9 I received the following communication from post surgeon as to the sanitary condition of the camp:—

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, POST HEADQUARTERS, SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS.,
OFFICE OF THE POST SURGEON, August 9, 1910 (10.20 A.M.).

THE POST COMMANDER:—I have the honor to report, as a result of two sanitary inspections, an extremely unsanitary condition in the outskirts of the camp of the Fifth Infantry, and in the company cook shacks and premises about them.

The ground on the right and in the rear of the regiment is littered with papers, bottles, tin cans and other refuse, and polluted by urine and forty-one piles of uncovered fecal matter, some of which have evidently been deposited within an hour of this time.

This condition is not quite as bad as it was last evening, as an effort has been made to clean up, but the condition is still very bad. I find the kitchens in such an extremely unsanitary condition that I recommend that they be abandoned at once, and that cooking be done under tents in the open field, at a point as far from the present line of sinks as it is possible to get. Myriads of flies are in and about the cook shacks, and uncovered fecal matter in considerable quantities is within 75 feet of the kitchens. Such parts of the kitchen shacks as are used to cut and prepare food upon are sodden with grease and grime of many years' accumulation. It is impossible to get them clean, and they must be a means of contaminating the food. The gutter drain at the back of the cook shacks is stopped, and many barrels of dirty water are festering in the sun, to further contaminate food. I believe that it is absolutely impossible to prepare food in a

cleanly way in these shacks, and I recommend that they be abandoned at once.

The latrine accommodation for this regiment is totally inadequate and inconveniently placed. I recommend that either sinks be dug in the open, one for each battalion and one for headquarters, or that some two or three of the old State sinks in the rear of the regiment be opened for the use of the enlisted men and employees. The men now have to go so far to the sinks that the temptation for depositing on the ground seems to be more than they can stand. In cases, it may be impossible for some men to wait until they get to the sinks. Medical department in this regiment is working very hard to get things cleaned up, but seems to be hampered by a lack of appreciation of the seriousness of a dirty camp on the part of those in authority.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS L. JENKINS,
Major and Post Surgeon.

Immediately a Board, consisting of Col. F. F. Cutting, Fifth Infantry, Thomas L. Jenkins, Post Surgeon, and Maj. F. E. Jones, Surgeon, Fifth Infantry, was appointed to report on the sanitary condition of the camp ground, and make recommendation.

On August 11 the kitchen sinks and rears of the regiment were changed to new ground, owing to the filthy and disgusting condition of the permanent structures. The territory occupied by this regiment from the rears to the color line was so contaminated that it was a suitable medium for the culture of many kinds of pernicious germs. The health of the command was seriously threatened.

The intention of the Adjutant General to abandon Framingham as a camp ground for a number of years is wise and timely, considering its deplorable unsanitary condition.

TONE OF THE CAMP.

Traditionally the moral and military tone of a Framingham camp is low. Improvement was noticed over previous years. Such was expected. In the main the State is honored in its military service with officers of intelligence and a keen zeal to excel; a splendid body, ready to serve under conditions more strenuous than presented in an archaic militia camp.

WILLIAM A. PEW, Jr.,
Brigadier General, Post Commander.

EXHIBIT F.

[COPY.]

*Proceedings of Board of Survey, convened at Camp of Instruction.*HEADQUARTERS, FIFTH INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS., August 11, 1910.

POST ORDERS, No. 5.

The following Board is appointed to report on the sanitary conditions of the camp ground and to make recommendations:—

Col. Frank F. Cutting, Fifth Infantry.

Maj. T. L. Jenkins, Post Surgeon.

Maj. F. E. Jones, Surgeon, Fifth Infantry.

By command of Brigadier General PEW,
Signed MORTON E. COBB.

The Board met pursuant to foregoing order at 10.15 A.M., all members being present. The Board then proceeded to inquire into and consider the matter referred to.

The Board visited and examined the following unsanitary conditions pursuant to the order, and beg leave to report as follows, and to make the appended recommendations.

The soil pollution of this camp is absolutely complete, greatest in the immediate vicinity of the cook shacks, and probably exists in every part of the grounds, from the southeast side of the swamp to the Boston turnpike, covering the full width of the reservation.

Drainage from kitchens, washstands, bath-house, stables, latrines and dumps, feces and urine which have been surreptitiously deposited to an enormous extent,—all of which have been continued for thirty-three years,—have been the cause of this soil pollution, which, having been carried by flies, is the cause of the enormous amount of diarrhoea and other digestive disturbances always found among troops on this camp ground. The drainage from the cook houses consists of drains in the gutter at the rear of the cook houses, which lead to a cesspool to the rear of the road, within 30 yards of the cook houses, which has an overflow by a drain to the edge of the swamp, the open outlet of which is within 80 yards of the cook houses. This thoroughly unsanitary system is a menace at all times on account of its open outlet and its drainage into the swamp, within so short a distance of the cook houses and mess halls. In use this system becomes stopped in all the drains leading to the cesspool, making a small lake of greasy matter in the gutter, streets and adjacent territory. The cesspool appears to be more than half full of the foulest kind of

sewage. The drain from the cesspool to the swamp is broken, and thoroughly clogged with earth and filth. The overflow above described made it imperative that the cook houses and mess halls be condemned and immediately abandoned, on the advice of the surgeon of the regiment.

The system of rears used consists of wooden buildings over brick vaults, wrong in principle at the start, easily accessible to the flies and maggots, and usually full of the same. At present they and the adjacent ground are thoroughly polluted, and it is absolutely impossible to purify them. We condemn them unqualifiedly, and recommend, knowing their absolute danger, that they be immediately destroyed.

The cook houses are frame lean-to structures. They are in a tumble-down condition, sodden with the grime and grease of years, dingy and fly-blown, leaking like sieves, incapable of screening against flies, and incapable of purification except by total destruction by fire. The concrete under and about the cook houses is broken in many places, uneven in surface, lowest where it should be highest, — attempted cleansing with hose leaving pools of dirty water, — and thoroughly contaminated by the greasy accumulation of years.

The mess halls are too dirty to eat in. They are not, by reason of the character of their position, capable of being clean to the point of making them fit to eat in.

The stables in the immediate vicinity of the cook houses and mess halls are old, dilapidated buildings of frame, with dirt floors, which, as is readily understood, have been absolutely contaminated with urine and feces for many years. The ground cannot by any means be purified.

The quartermasters' dumps line the edge of the woods, and present at all times an abominable appearance; and by reason of tins, most of which contain remnants of once preserved food, bottles partly filled with all kinds of liquids, even urine, all sorts of receptacles and particles of decaying matter, are a further influence in polluting food through the medium of flies, particularly in the adjacent company kitchens. If an employee was in constant attendance for the purpose of maintaining a fire to destroy such refuse this nuisance would be abated, but as it is not done, these dumps become another menace to be avoided.

The apple trees on the grounds furnish green apples which are the cause of much diarrhoea and intestinal disturbances in the camp, and these trees should be destroyed.

The only feature of this camp which at present commends itself to us is its comparative flatness.

We recommend that it be abandoned for a field of troops for at least five years, that being the shortest possible time in which the

thorough soil pollution may be purified. Plowing and reseedling of all possible areas, thorough removal and burning of all underbrush, burning and draining of the swamp, total destruction of all buildings except the general storehouse, and elimination of the present sewerage system are also essential to the purification of this camp.

Very respectfully,

FRANK F. CUTTING.

THOMAS L. JENKINS.

FRED E. JONES.

REPORT OF THE NAVAL BUREAU.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, December 15, 1910.

SIR:—I have the honor to make herewith my annual report, as required by law, covering the work of the Naval Bureau for the past fiscal year.

• The two most important events of the year are the issuance by the State of the new Naval Militia Regulations, and the assignment, by the Navy Department, of the U. S. S. "Chicago" as a training vessel and armory for the Boston companies of the Naval Brigade. The new Regulations should be of great value in showing officers and men how to carry on the administration of the organizations to which they are attached, as it puts in explicit terms many matters which, in the past, have been only partly understood. The success of the Commander-in-Chief in obtaining the U. S. S. "Chicago," maintained by the Navy Department as a vessel "in commission in reserve," provides a most admirable means of quartering and training the officers and men at very slight expense to the Commonwealth.

The Service School has been maintained during the past year at slight expense, the printing being done by the National Guard Service School, and the papers being prepared by the Naval Bureau without expense to the Commonwealth. The cost of the school is merely paper and postage. The results of the first year's course were gratifying, the standing of the officers having been published in General Orders.

The branches of work performed by the Bureau fall under various heads, which will be taken up in order.

RELATIONS TO THE NAVY DEPARTMENT.

The cordial relations of the Naval Militia and Navy Department have continued during the present year. It is evident that the Navy Department is giving a great deal of attention to Naval Militia matters and Naval Militia development, and, although not provided for by law, has established a Naval Militia office in the Department, with an officer and clerk exclusively engaged in this work.

The U. S. S. "Chicago" was assigned to Massachusetts in January, became available for use in May, was used by the brigade on tours of duty in July and October, and is now serving as quarters for the headquarters' officers, companies A, B and C, and the two engineer divisions.

The U. S. S. "Foote" and U. S. S. "Rodgers," torpedo boats, were assigned for our use in May, and crews were sent to Charleston, S. C., to bring them north. Owing to bad weather, delays and the danger of keeping men too long away from their business pursuits, it was found impracticable to bring the U. S. S. "Foote" further than Southport, S. C., where she was returned to the Navy Department. The U. S. S. "Rodgers" reached Boston on August 17, after undergoing repairs at the Norfolk Navy Yard and at Chincoteague, Va. Despite the difficulties encountered, the Bureau still believes that a torpedo boat furnishes admirable instruction for Naval Militia officers and the engineer force. In view of the financial troubles met with during the cruise of the U. S. S. "Rodgers," the Bureau recommends that on such cruises in future a paymaster be sent with the vessel.

The statement of funds available at the Navy Department under the allotment to Massachusetts from the appropriation for arming and equipping the Naval Militia is as follows:—

Balance December 1, 1909,	. . . . .	\$3,920 29
Allotted during the year,	. . . . .	4,990 00
		<hr/>
		\$8,910 29
Reclaimed from old allotments,	. . . . .	120 65
		<hr/>
		\$9,030 94
Expended and charged,	. . . . .	5,495 11
		<hr/>
Balance available December 1, 1910,	. . . . .	\$3,535 83

The Bureau is unable, at the present time, to accurately itemize the expenditures, as all the requisitions have not yet been received from the Navy Department. The expenditures cover roughly the following items:—

Clothing and equipment,	. . . . .	\$4,000 00
Maintenance and repairs to cutters,	. . . . .	1,270 00
Miscellaneous,	. . . . .	225 11
		<hr/>
		\$5,495 11

In addition to the above, the Navy Department has paid bills, from appropriations for the Navy covering repairs to vessels, amounting to about \$2,100, and has furnished this Commonwealth clothing and equipment to the value of about \$2,750, as a charge against the reserve fund of the appropriation for arming and equipping the Naval Militia.

The U. S. S. "Rodgers" was placed in reserve at the Boston Navy Yard on December 1, 1910, for the winter.

STATE APPROPRIATION, UNITED STATES SHIPS.

The statement of funds appropriated by the State for the care and maintenance of United States ships, and the amounts expended thereunder, is as follows:—

Appropriation,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$11,500 00
					U. S. S. "Chicago."		U. S. S. "Rodgers" and "Foote."		
Pay rolls,	.	.	.	.	\$2,820 84		\$3,375 68		
Supplies,	.	.	.	.	9 75		96 76		
Incidentals,	.	.	.	.	203 38		336 32		
Repairs,	.	.	.	.	—		131 58		
Subsistence, officers under in-									
struction,	.	.	.	.	1 00		30 80		
Subsistence, men under in-									
struction,	.	.	.	.	34 60		68 47		
Transportation,	.	.	.	.	109 35		1,091 55		
Subsistence, crew and servants,					688 51		210 27		
Books of instruction, station									
bills,	.	.	.	.	319 12		—		
Extra pay, firemen, tour of									
duty,	.	.	.	.	198 80		—		
Inspections and investigations,					—		78 35		
Telephone,	.	.	.	.	37 68		—		
Subsistence, trip north,	.	.	.	.	—		591 25		
					<hr/>		<hr/>		
					\$4,422 73		\$6,011 03		10,433 76
									<hr/>
Balance unexpended December 1, 1910,	.	.	.	.					\$1,066 24

This balance will be reduced by bills outstanding to about \$500.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

Acting as Commissary General for the Naval Militia, the Chief of this Bureau drew from the Treasurer of the Commonwealth an advance of \$2,343.20 for subsistence, tours of duty.

The amount expended during the tour of duty, July 23 to 31, was \$1,798.52. The ration cost on the U. S. S. "Chicago" was 35 cents, where the mess was run strictly according to naval regulations. The Navy Department charged the Commonwealth a ration cost of 35 cents for subsistence furnished on the U. S. S. "Vermont," the latter vessel being in active service and our men being joined in the general mess of the ship. The ability of the Naval Militia paymaster to run a mess for 35 cents is commendable. The amount expended during the target practice tour of duty, October 30 and 31, was \$233.07. The ration cost on this two days' tour was 52 cents, which is excessive, and was due to the shortness of the tour and excessive issues. The administrative work of this department was handled in a satisfactory manner, and the Bureau is confident that the Naval Militia is now competent to carry on a navy mess at reasonable cost. All supplies were purchased from the Navy Department, or from navy contractors at navy contract prices.

PAY AND TRANSPORTATION.

Acting as Paymaster General for the Naval Militia, the Chief of this Bureau drew from the Treasurer of the Commonwealth an advance of \$11,285.25, for pay on tours of duty. The transportation was furnished in kind by the Quartermaster General. The use of transportation requests furnishes excellent instruction, and, as soon as the officers learn how to secure transportation thereon without friction, will bring satisfactory results.

The amounts expended for pay on tours of duty are as follows: —

DATE.	Number of Officers.	Number of Men.	Amount.
July 23-31,	37	493	\$9,374 49
October 30-31,	23	224	1,006 10
Total,	60	717	\$10,380 59
			904 66
			\$11,285 25 ¹

¹ Returned to Treasurer.

The Naval Brigade Paymaster is efficient and his department is well managed.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, — RIFLE PRACTICE.

The Small Arms Practice has been carried on in accordance with the regulations for the United States Navy, as laid down in The Landing Force and Small Arms Instruction, United States Navy, with slight modifications. Record firing has been required for the past two years, but has not met with the cordial support which it should receive from the troops. There appears to be a tendency in the militia to value the medals received rather than to attain practical proficiency in the use of the weapon. In addition to record firing for qualification, a Naval Brigade match was held, and as the scores made for qualification are required to be made under match conditions, it is interesting to compare these scores with those made by the same men in the brigade match, where every shot was carefully supervised. The following table shows the number of men who made scores in the brigade match which were lower than those shown in the returns as having been made for qualification: —

COMPANY.	One Class higher.	Same Class.	One Class lower.	Two Classes lower.	Three Classes lower.	Four Classes lower.
A, . . .	-	-	2	2	3	3
B, . . .	-	-	3	4	2	1
C, . . .	2	5	3	-	-	-
E, . . .	-	2	4	3	1	-
F, . . .	-	2	5	2	-	1
G, . . .	1	2	6	1	-	-
H, . . .	-	4	5	1	-	-
I, . . .	-	3	3	4	-	-

Record firing for qualification was adopted in the Naval Militia in order that a man's qualification might be an indication of his ability to shoot at all times. A difference of one class between scores made on different days is not unexpected, but a greater difference would tend to show that the results aimed at were not being attained.

A full tabulation of the returns of the season's qualifications is attached to this report. The work of companies A and H is highly satisfactory, while the work of companies B and C

and the First Engineer Division is unsatisfactory. The Second Engineer Division held no practice, as the division was newly organized and had no rifles.

The brigade match resulted in a victory for Company H, which was well won, and a comparison of the scores made by this company in record firing, both for qualifications and in the match, places it as the company most efficient in small arms practice. Lieut. (J. G.) Alfred T. Wright of Company H won the special prize as distinguished marksman, for highest record score in qualification. His score of 415 out of a possible 450 is a most creditable record. A report of the brigade match, in shot-for-shot detail, as made by the ordnance officer, is attached to this report.

The statement of expenditures for small arms practice from the allotment made by you from the general appropriation for rifle practice is as follows:—

Allotment,	\$3,000 00
Ammunition,	\$1,820 70
Pay and transportation, State match,	160 92
Pay and transportation, brigade match,	468 30
Expense,	52 00
	<hr/> 2,501 92
Balance unexpended,	<hr/> \$498 08

This balance must be used for prizes and medals, but the Bureau believes it will be sufficient therefor.

INSPECTIONS.

Acting as Inspector General for the Naval Militia, the Chief of Bureau and the other members of the Bureau have conducted the armory and tour of duty inspections of the Naval Brigade. Copies of the inspection reports have been forwarded to you, as required by the Regulations.

The armory inspections showed the brigade to be in satisfactory condition, except Company C and the First Engineer Division. A change of officers in Company C was recommended, and this change has been effected, with beneficial results. The First Engineer Division was found efficient in knowledge of its duties, but deficient in administration and condition of clothing and equipment.

The pea coats of all companies were absolutely worn out, and the Legislature has provided for a new issue, which was much needed.

The tour of duty in July was performed on the U. S. S. "Vermont" and the U. S. S. "Chicago." Two companies were sent on the "Vermont," which is one of the battleship fleet, and had a very beneficial tour of duty. The men were assigned to vacancies in the crew and performed their duties well. The only criticism was on account of the failure of the men to keep their working clothes clean.

The balance of the brigade manned the U. S. S. "Chicago," a cruiser of about 4,000 tons, and performed a tour of duty of nine days, in which the vessel was taken to Hampton Roads and return. For the detailed comments on this tour I refer you to my report, which is attached hereto. In spite of an insufficient engineer's force, and the difficulties of taking over a new ship, the tour of duty was most successful, and the efficiency of the organization is attested by the fact that it was able to take this vessel on a cruise of over 1,000 miles and bring her back in good condition and without mishap. Comdr. C. H. Parker of the Naval Bureau acted as chief of staff to the squadron commander.

The target practice cruise on October 30 and 31 was most successful as a tour of duty. The vessel left Boston Sunday morning and arrived off Provincetown the same afternoon. Target practice was held Monday morning, the vessel returning to Boston in the afternoon. As most of the men in the Engineer Divisions had used up their vacations, it was difficult to get sufficient men to man the ship. I recommend that in future only one tour of duty of about ten days be held, and that the target practice be combined with the cruising instruction. Due to delays and lack of preparation, only four gun pointers were able to fire on Monday morning. The results of the firing were not unsatisfactory. The average number of shots per minute was 3.5, and the average number of hits per minute was 2.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The large amount of business which is required of the Bureau has been carried on by the officers thereof without compensation, and with only the help of a clerk, who gives but a small part of his time to the Bureau. This civilian clerk has been most efficient, but the Bureau needs more clerical assistance.

The officers of the Bureau are giving more time to the work than should be required, and the Chief of Bureau should be relieved of much of the clerical and accounting work which now takes his time from more important matters.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Bureau renews its recommendation that the Engineer Divisions be increased from 56 men to 80 men each, in order that a sufficient number of men may be available for tours of duty on the U. S. S. "Chicago." This would not greatly increase the expense, as only 120 men are needed, but would make it possible to find a full crew from among those who are able to leave their civilian employment. A bill to produce this change has been approved by the National Guard Association and will be brought before the Legislature.

The Bureau recommends that 12 men of the messmen branch be added to the headquarters of the Naval Brigade. A bill to provide for these men has also been approved by the National Guard Association.

The Bureau recommends that the Legislature be asked for a renewal of the appropriation of \$11,500 for care and maintenance of United States ships, which will all be needed this year, as the Bureau has just rented a wharf for the U. S. S. "Chicago" at a rental of \$1,200 per annum, and must expend \$300 for piling, all of which is in addition to the expenses met during the past year. The U. S. S. "Chicago" must also be maintained for twelve months this year, against seven months in 1910.

Very respectfully,

JAMES P. PARKER,
Captain, Chief of Bureau.

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1910.

Rifle Practice.

ORGANIZATION.	Exp.	SS.	MM.	1 Cl.	2 Cl.	3 Cl.	4 Cl.	Qual.	Un-qual.	Total.	% Qual.	Figure of Merit.	Rank.
Headquarters, Naval Brigade, . . .	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	7	4	11	63	78.18	-
First Engineer Division, Naval Brigade,	-	2	1	-	-	-	29	32	13	45	71	18.67	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company A, Naval Brigade, . . .	-	16	8	7	13	3	3	50	3	53	94	118.01	-
" B, " " "	-	-	2	4	4	-	11	21	24	45	46	24.67	-
" C, " " "	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	15	41	56	25	5.00	-
" E, " " "	-	1	4	7	19	6	6	43	16	59	72	55.68	-
" F, " " "	-	7	1	3	18	10	10	49	5	54	90	70.37	-
" G, " " "	-	4	1	10	11	7	7	40	7	47	85	67.76	-
" H, " " "	5	6	2	14	8	7	8	50	5	55	90	94.18	-
" I, " " "	-	3	3	9	8	15	14	52	6	58	89	59.31	-
Total, " " "	7	39	22	56	85	48	102	359	124	483	74	59.18	-
Naval Bureau, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	3	100	53.30	-
Total, Naval Militia, . . .	7	39	22	56	87	48	103	362	124	486	75	58.60	-

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1910 — Continued.

Pistol Practice.

ORGANIZATION.	Exp.	SS.	MM.	1 Cl.	2 Cl.	3 Cl.	4 Cl.	Qual.	Un-qual.	Total.	% Qual.	Figure of Merit.	Rank.
Headquarters, Naval Brigade, . . .	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	27	-	-
First Engineer Division, Naval Brigade, . .	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	11	14	21	-	-
Second " " " " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company A, Naval Brigade, . . .	-	5	6	5	-	-	-	16	-	16	100	-	-
" B, " " " " . . .	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	6	10	40	-	-
" C, " " " " . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	8	10	20	-	-
" E, " " " " . . .	-	3	3	1	5	1	-	13	3	16	81	-	-
" F, " " " " . . .	-	9	3	1	-	-	-	13	-	13	100	-	-
" G, " " " " . . .	-	4	5	4	-	-	1	14	1	15	93	-	-
" H, " " " " . . .	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	11	2	13	84	-	-
" I, " " " " . . .	-	5	2	-	1	-	-	8	5	13	61	-	-
Total, " " " " . . .	-	41	25	12	7	1	1	87	44	131	62	-	-
Naval Bureau, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, Naval Militia, . . .	-	41	25	12	7	1	1	87	44	131	62	-	-

Headquarters, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	PISTOL SCORES.			RIFLE SCORES.						
		Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Class.	Marksman's Course.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class.
Lieut.,	Adams, George T.,	86	79	SS.	127	44	42	71	49	36	Exp.
"	Bandoir, Edmund E.,	—	83	—	129	48	47	63	44	41	SS.
Lt. Comdr.,	Lewis, William A.,	—	—	—	115	—	—	—	—	—	1 Cl.
"	Nelson, John T.,	84	76	SS.	115	—	—	—	—	—	"
"	Armstrong, Thomas R.,	72	—	MM.	100	—	—	—	—	—	2 Cl.
Capt.,	Goodridge, Daniel M.,	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	—	—	"
Lieut.,	Hathaway, Guilford C.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
Ch. Bugler,	Hardy, George E.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Cl.
Lt. (J. G.),	McEwen, William H., Jr.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Unq.
"	McEwen, William H., Jr.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
Ch. M. A.,	Mullaly, Michael,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
Eq. Yeo.,	Vestal, George B.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
EXEMPT.											
Lt. Comdr.,	Eldredge, David G.,	55	—	2 Cl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieut.,	Blair, Orland R.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	Deane, Milton I.,	70	—	1 Cl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	Learned, William T.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	Peirce, Bradford H.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	Turner, Frank P.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hosp. Stew.,	Callahan, John J.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pay. Yeo.,	Coombs, Harold,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	Fagan, James J.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drum Major,	Murphy, James J.,	—	—	—	121	—	—	—	—	—	MM.

SUMMARY.

Expert, SS, 1 Cl., 2 Cl., 4 Cl., Unq., F. of M.,	Rifle.	Pistol.				SS, MM., Unq.,
		Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Class.	Marksman's Course.	
Expert,	—	—	1	—	—	2
SS,	—	—	1	—	—	1
1 Cl.,	—	—	2	—	—	1
2 Cl.,	—	—	2	—	—	8
4 Cl.,	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unq.,	—	—	4	—	—	—
F. of M.,	—	—	73.63	—	—	—

[illegible]

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.	2	SS.	2
MM.	1	MM.	1
4 Cl.	29	Unq.	11
Unq.	13		
F. of M.	18.67		

[illegible]

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.	16	SS.	5
NM.	8	NM.	5
1 Cl.	7	1 Cl.	5
2 Cl.	13	Unq.	0
3 Cl.	3		
4 Cl.	3		
Unq.	3		
F. of M.	118.01		

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1910 — *Continued.**Company B, Naval Brigade.*

RANK.	Name.	PISTOL SCORES.			RIFLE SCORES.						Class.
		Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Class.	Marksman's Course.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	
Lieut. (J. G.),	Gates, Louis F.,	73	77	MM. SS.	127	-	-	-	-	-	MM.
Lieut.,	Pray, Dudley M.,	82	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cl.
Cox.,	Brennon, Frederick A.,	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Jensen, Andrew P.,	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	"
Ch. B. M.,	Murphy, Joseph L.,	-	-	2 Cl.	111	-	-	-	-	-	"
Bugler,	Steele, Fred A.,	86	78	SS.	119	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cl.
Sen.,	Mowatt, Fred'k H. K.,	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Newcombe, Alfred E.,	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Thompson, William F.,	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Winn, William A.,	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	4 Cl.
"	Casey, Charles P.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Cogan, Michael J.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Collins, Joseph J.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Frappier, Arthur E.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Green, Robert,	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	May, Clifford E.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
M. A. 1st Cl.,	McCaull, Robert R.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
Cox.,	McGuinness, Frank G.,	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sen.,	Pray, Arthur E.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
H. A. 1st Cl.,	Sellen, Walter A.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
Ensign,	Watson, Arthur G.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sen.,	Anderson, Carl O.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Appel, Wallace H.,	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	Unq.
"	Backhoff, Lawrence J.,	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	"
Cook 1st Cl.,	Fractus, John,	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sen.,	Jackson, George B.,	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Keefe, George F.,	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	"	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	"

[illegible]

SUMMARY.

	Rifle.	Pistol.
MM.,	.	.
1 Cl.,	.	.
2 Cl.,	.	.
4 Cl.,	.	.
Unq.,	.	.
F. of M.,	.	.
	2	2
	4	1
	4	1
	11	1
	24	6
	24.67	

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1910 — Continued.

Company C, Naval Brigade.

[illegible]

[illegible]

SUMMARY.

[illegible]

"	Austin, Walter V.,	60	2 Cl.	81	3 Cl.
"	Blake, Philip L.,	—	—	87	"
"	Casey, James A.,	—	—	84	"
Ensign,	Ford, Fred W.,	60	2 Cl.	78	"
Sea,	Phillips, Thomas F.,	—	—	76	"
"	Lane, Edwin C.,	—	—	83	"
"	Dearborn, Russell,	—	—	—	4 Cl.
M. A. 1st Cl.,	Howard, Walter G.,	—	—	—	"
Sea,	Murray, John J.,	—	—	—	"
"	Quinn, Charles J.,	—	—	68	"
"	Richardson, John L.,	—	—	37	"
"	Van Buskirk, Fred,	—	—	20	Unq.
"	Adams, Wilbur P.,	—	—	18	"
"	Burke, James J.,	—	—	14	"
"	Clement, Charles E.,	—	—	—	"
"	Cosgrove, Harry J.,	—	—	45	"
"	Field, Ralph H.,	—	—	23	"
"	Frizzell, James M.,	—	—	28	"
"	Hooper, Alex. G.,	—	—	45	"
B. M. 1st Cl.,	Lamson, Walter W.,	46	2 Cl.	—	"
Sea,	Malonson, Charles E.,	—	—	—	"
"	McLeod, Walter T.,	—	—	—	"
"	Pickett, Amos E.,	—	—	—	"
"	Pierce, William R.,	—	—	—	"
"	Rondeau, Edder, Jr.,	—	—	—	"
"	Sprague, Orrin J.,	—	—	45	"
"	Stevens, Joseph L.,	—	—	36	"
"	West, Harry,	—	—	6	"

SUMMARY.

	Rifle.	SS.	Pistol.	
SS.,	1	SS.,	.	3
MM.,	4	MM.,	.	3
1 Cl.,	7	1 Cl.,	.	1
2 Cl.,	19	2 Cl.,	.	1
3 Cl.,	6	3 Cl.,	.	1
4 Cl.,	6	Unq.,	.	3
Unq.,	16			
F. of M.,	55.68			

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1910 — Continued.

Company F, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	PISTOL SCORES.		RIFLE SCORES.						Class.	
		Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Class.	Marks-man's Course.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.		1,000 Yds.
Ensign.	Flannery, John W.,	80	72	SS.	125	43	42	-	-	-	SS.
Ch. B. M.,	Korzeski, Edward,	82	79	SS.	125	46	43	-	-	-	"
Q. M. 3d Cl.,	Powers, David F.,	77	75	SS.	125	46	42	-	-	-	"
Bugler,	Smith, Harry,	74	58	MM.	120	43	43	-	-	-	"
Sea.	Sullivan, George E.,	-	-	-	122	40	40	-	-	-	"
B. M. 1st Cl.,	Warburton, John,	80	76	SS.	123	42	44	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	White, Charles A.,	-	-	-	125	40	43	-	-	-	"
G. M. 1st Cl.,	Burkley, Richard A.,	78	74	SS.	122	39	38	-	-	-	MM.
Q. M. 2d Cl.,	Brindley, John J.,	83	72	SS.	113	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cl.
Q. M. 1st Cl.,	Cote, Eugene J., Jr.,	84	-	MM.	112	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Monahan, Thomas J.,	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Borden, Henry R., Jr.,	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cl.
"	Butterworth, John,	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Ducy, Edward B.,	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	"
Cox.,	Garvey, Thomas P.,	75	-	MM.	100	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Halloran, Thomas F.,	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Harrington, James F.,	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Hurley, Patrick J.,	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Kelley, Joseph F.,	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	"
Cook 1st Cl.,	LeBlanc, Ovid,	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Murphy, John H.,	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	"
Lieut. (J. G.),	Nowell, Joseph C.,	72	77	SS.	104	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Nuttall, Fred,	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	O'Hearn, Edward,	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Reynolds, Thomas,	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	"
Yeo 1st Cl.,	Richardson, Frank H.,	75	73	SS.	96	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Richardson, Frederick E.,	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Robertson, Robert,	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	"
M. A. 3d Cl.,	Woolley, James H.,	63	-	1 Cl.	103	-	-	-	-	-	"

Sea.,	Conlon, Patrick J.,	76	SS.	86	3 Cl.
"	Dahill, William E.,	—	—	78	"
"	Harrington, Matthias A.,	—	—	76	"
"	Hetherington, Charles F.,	—	—	83	"
"	Hinekey, Daniel W.,	76	—	83	"
Cox,	Lynch, Cornelius F.,	—	SS.	83	"
Sea.,	St. Pierre, Ralph A.,	—	—	75	"
"	Slater, Gustavus H.,	—	—	81	"
"	Sullivan, Edward,	—	—	86	"
"	Sullivan, James J.,	—	—	67	4 Cl.
"	Carry, William P.,	—	—	71	"
"	Casey, Michael F.,	—	—	69	"
"	Gusack, Michael F.,	—	—	51	"
"	Downey, John K.,	—	—	61	"
H. A. 1st Cl.,	Goffe, Nathan S.,	—	—	69	"
Sea.,	Kirby, William E.,	—	—	62	"
"	Monahan, Frank J.,	—	—	66	"
"	Moran, William E.,	—	—	—	Unq.
"	Parr, Harry,	—	—	38	"
"	Sullivan, John J.,	—	—	57	"
"	Gibson, Thomas,	—	—	46	"
"	O'Neil, John F.,	—	—	—	"
"	O'Neil, William E.,	—	—	—	"
"	Quinn, John,	—	—	—	"
"	Shea, Michael E.,	—	—	—	"

SUMMARY.

SS., MM., 1 Cl., 2 Cl., 3 Cl., 4 Cl., Unq., F. of M.,	Rifle.	7	SS., MM., 1 Cl., Unq.,	Pistol.	9 3 1 —
	1	1			
	3	3			
	18	18			
	10	10			
	10	10			
	5	5			
	70.37	70.37			

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1910 — *Continued.**Company G, Naval Brigade.*

RANK.	Name.	PISTOL SCORES.			RIFLE SCORES.						Class.
		Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Class.	Marksman's Course.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	
Lieut.,	Bowie, Harold S.,	77	72	SS.	126	41	42	-	-	-	SS.
B. M.,	Howland, Robert A.,	84	83	SS.	124	45	43	-	44	42	"
Sea.,	Plant, John W.,	-	-	-	120	44	40	-	-	-	"
G. M.,	Ryan, John J.,	-	-	-	125	44	41	-	-	-	"
G. M.,	Henberger, Karl F., Jr.,	79	-	MM.	122	39	46	-	44	42	MM.
Sea.,	Addy, Joshua, Jr.,	-	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cl.
Bugler,	Birtwhistle, Joseph,	75	-	MM.	117	-	-	-	-	-	"
Cox.,	DeManche, Jean B.,	83	-	MM.	108	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Fitting, David L.,	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	"
H. A. 1st Cl.,	McAroy, Joseph A.,	-	-	1 Cl.	107	-	-	-	-	-	"
M. A.,	Murray, Arthur J.,	67	-	SS.	119	-	-	-	-	-	"
Ensign,	Parent, Homer J.,	77	78	SS.	111	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Rothera, Percy, H.,	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	"
Yeo.,	Stetson, James A.,	68	-	1 Cl.	113	-	-	-	-	-	"
Lieut. (J. G.),	Goodfellow, George E.,	73	76	SS.	100	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Johnson, James W.,	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cl.
"	Livsey, Robert,	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Mulkern, Martin J.,	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Ripley, Harry,	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	"
Q. M.,	Shurin, Patrick A.,	82	-	MM.	96	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	St. Pierre, Joseph,	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	"
B. M.,	Sullivan, James H.,	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Sylvia, Antoine,	70	-	1 Cl.	93	-	-	-	-	-	"
Q. M.,	Whitworth, Fred,	65	-	1 Cl.	102	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Wilkinson, John A.,	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Connor, Richard,	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	3 Cl.
"	Gamble, James,	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.,	Maloney, Lawrence F.,	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	"

[illegible]

SUMMARY.

	<i>Rifle.</i>		<i>Pistol.</i>	
SS.,	.	4	.	4
MM.,	.	1	.	5
1 Cl.,	.	10	.	4
2 Cl.,	.	11	.	1
3 Cl.,	.	7	.	1
4 Cl.,	.	7	.	.
Unq.,	.	7	.	.
F. of M.,	.	67.98	.	.

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1910 — *Continued.*
Company H, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	PISTOL SCORES.			RIFLE SCORES.						
		Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Class.	Marksman's Course.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class.
Sea.	Barden, Charles A.,	77	73	SS.	112	40	46	81	46	43	Exp.
G. M.,	Bower, Charles R.,	86	73	MM.	120	44	40	64	43	41	"
Cox.	Hill, Charles E.,	80	72	SS.	134	44	46	93	47	40	"
Q. M.,	Moore, Burton H.,	85	82	SS.	120	45	43	85	45	43	"
Lieut. (J. G.),	Wright, Alfred T.,	85	82	SS.	132	48	47	95	49	44	"
Sea.	Allen, Charles S.,			-	123	44	46	-	-	-	SS.
Q. M.,	Barnes, Clarence W.,	78	74	SS.	124	46	40	-	-	-	"
B. M.,	Lontergan, George S.,	79	72	SS.	121	42	40	-	-	-	"
M. A.,	Sloun, Robert W.,	78	72	SS.	123	46	42	-	-	-	"
Cox.	Smith, Alfred G.,	74		MM.	122	44	41	-	-	-	"
Cook,	Struthers, George,			-	122	45	45	-	-	-	"
Ch. B. M.,	Kilgour, William T.,			-	121	-	-	-	-	-	MM.
Sea.	Provost, Herman A.,			-	123	-	-	-	-	-	"
Bugler,	Call, Albert E.,	73	72	SS.	113	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cl.
Sea.	Crowther, Tom F.,			-	115	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Darrah, John A.,			-	105	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Dow, Leonard J.,			-	108	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Ford, Thomas J.,			-	119	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Gosselin, Alfred A.,			-	119	-	-	-	-	-	"
B. M.,	Pao, Louis J.,			-	113	-	-	-	-	-	"
Sea.	Prentice, William A.,			-	115	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Richmond, Otis W.,			-	111	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Smith, Walter V.,			-	109	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Stent, George R.,			-	111	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Stuart, Rolande M.,			-	112	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Tinker, Clifford A.,	74	73	SS.	113	-	-	-	-	-	"
Lieut.,	Witt, Ernest A.,	73		MM.	114	-	-	-	-	-	"
C. M. A.,	Austin, Frank R.,			-	102	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cl.
Sea.	Fass, Simon P., Jr.,			-	99	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Fairfield, Clarence E.,			-	103	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Gillett, Albert M.,			-	102	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Hayward, Walter E.,			-	90	-	-	-	-	-	"

Quirk, William V.,	81	
Rogers, John F. C.,	87	
Saint, Henry R.,	78	
Shea, Francis W.,	81	
Smith, Edward F.,	76	
Sullivan, Francis A.,	84	
Welch, Edward J.,	81	
Dillon, Michael J.,	67	
Gillette, Aloysius J., Jr.,	70	
Kerr, James,	61	
Le Boeuf, Joseph A.,	74	
Lynch, John E.,	68	
Madden, John D.,	70	
Manning, Thomas,	72	
Ryan, Matthew B.,	-	
Sullivan, Leon F.,	48	
Honan, John J.,	51	
Sullivan, Thomas P.,	58	
Luddy, John F.,	50	
Riley, William A.,	42	
Vale, Maurice F.,	39	
Conlon, John J.,	-	
Geland, Edward L.,	-	
Sullivan, Francis J.,	-	
Noble, John,	-	
Blount, Richard,	-	
O'Mara, James,	-	

SUMMARY.

	Rifle.	Pistol.
SS.,	3	15
MM.,	3	2
1 Cl.,	9	1
2 Cl.,	8	1
3 Cl.,	15	5
4 Cl.,	14	
Und.,	6	
F. of M.,	59.31	

APPENDIX A.

HEADQUARTERS, NAVAL BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SPRINGFIELD, November 1, 1910.

SIR:— In compliance with General Orders, No. 7, paragraph XXI., Adjutant General's Office, March 7, 1910, I have the honor to submit the following report on the Naval Brigade rifle competition.

The rifle competition of the Naval Brigade was held at the Bay State Military Rifle Range, Wakefield, on Thursday, September 29, 1910, in accordance with General Orders, No. 15, Headquarters Naval Brigade.

Details under the above order were as follows:—

Lieut. George T. Adams, ordnance officer, as executive officer.
Lieut. Guilford C. Hathaway, statistical officer.
Lieut. Milton I. Deane, paymaster.
Lieut. Comdr. David G. Eldridge, medical officer.
Lieut. Comdr. William A. Lewis, supervisor.
Lieut. Comdr. Thomas R. Armstrong, supervisor.
Lieut. Comdr. John T. Nelson, supervisor.
Lieut. Comdr. Chas. H. Brigham (Retired), supervisor.
Lieut. Comdr. Louis E. Felton (Retired), supervisor.
Lieut. Comdr. Fred H. Turnbull (Retired), supervisor.
Lieut. Comdr. Thos. S. Prouty (Retired), supervisor.
Lieut. Orland R. Blair, supervisor.
Lieut. Bradford H. Peirce, supervisor.
Lieut. Frank H. Turner, supervisor.
Lieut. Edmond E. Baudoin, pit officer, 200 yards.
Lieut. William H. McEwen, Jr., pit officer, 300 yards.
Eqpt. Yeo. George B. Vestal, telephone operator.
Pay Yeo. John J. Callahan, telephone operator.
And the Chief Bugler.

All of whom, with the exception of Lieutenant Commanders Felton and Armstrong, reported for duty at 9 A.M.

Teams were entered from companies A, B, C, E, F, G, H and I. No teams were entered by the Engineer Divisions, and owing to the fact that nearly all of the headquarters' officers

were engaged in conducting the competition, no team was entered from headquarters. Targets at all ranges were assigned by lot. Officials, teams and target tenders were ready at 9.30, and after a few moments spent in final instructions firing commenced at 9.40. Cease firing was sounded at 11.40. Lunch was served at 12 M., and firing on the 300 yard range, slow fire, commenced at 1.10 and closed at 3 P.M. Rapid fire at 300 yards opened at 3.25 and closed at 4.55 P.M.

Strings of ten shots with one sighting shot were fired at 200 yards standing and 300 yards sitting, slow fire, while two strings of five shots were fired at 300 yards, rapid fire, prone.

The competition progressed without friction or delay, and no accidents occurred, nor were any protests entered.

Time limits of one minute per shot slow fire, and thirty seconds per string of five shots rapid fire, were enforced.

The team from Company H of Springfield won the competition, with a score of 1,147.

Following are the team scores in shot-for-shot detail:—

Company B, Boston.

NAME.	Rank.	SS.	200 Yards.										Total.	SS.	300 Yards.										Total.	300 Yards Rapid Fire.										Total.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Pray, D. M.,	.	Lieut.	3	4	5	4	3	4	2	3	5	4	3	37	5	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	42	4	4	3	3	-	4	4	4	3	2	31
Wood, O. A.,	.	Yeo.	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	4	3	3	15	-	-	4	4	3	4	3	3	2	4	3	2	32	4	2	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	15	
Steele, F. A.,	.	Bgtr.	4	-	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	34	-	3	4	5	5	3	4	3	3	5	4	39	4	4	4	5	-	4	4	3	2	-	30
Scott, L. M.,	.	Sea.	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	2	2	3	14	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	4	2	3	3	19	3	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	-	-	15	
Brennon, F. L.,	.	B. M.	4	4	4	4	2	3	3	2	4	4	3	33	3	4	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	31	3	2	-	-	-	4	3	3	3	-	18
Miller, A.,	.	Q. M.	5	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	29	-	3	4	3	3	3	-	-	4	3	4	27	4	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	29
Murphy, J. L.,	.	C. P. O.	3	3	3	4	2	4	4	-	3	-	3	26	4	3	3	-	2	3	3	3	4	3	5	29	3	3	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	14
Winn, W. A.,	.	Sea.	2	-	3	3	3	-	4	4	3	2	4	26	5	-	4	3	2	-	4	3	-	-	3	19	4	3	2	-	-	3	3	3	3	-	21
McDonald, J. L.,	.	Sea.	2	2	4	5	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	16	4	2	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	
Thompson, W. F.,	.	Sea.	4	4	5	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	35	4	3	5	3	-	5	3	4	4	2	2	31	5	5	3	3	-	3	3	3	3	-	28

Total, 200 yards, 265
 Total, 300 yards, 283
 Total, 300 yards rapid fire, 205
 Team total, 753

Company I, Fall River.

NAME.	Rank.	SS.	200 Yards.										Total.	SS.	300 Yards.										Total.	300 Yards Rapid Fire.										Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
			4	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

Total, 200 yards,

Total, 300 yards,

Total, 300 yards rapid fire,

Team total,

370

361

294

1,025

Respectfully,

GEO. T. ADAMS,
Lieutenant and Ordnance Officer.

APPENDIX B.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, August 30, 1910.

SIR:—1. I have the honor to make the following report on the tour of duty of the Naval Brigade on the U. S. S. "Chicago," July 23 to 31, inclusive, under Special Orders, No. 108, Adjutant General's Office, current series.

2. Under paragraph 5 of that order, I detailed myself as inspector.

3. Under Special Orders from the Adjutant General's Office, Comdr. Charles H. Parker of the Naval Bureau was ordered to report to the Commander-in-Chief of the Atlantic Coast Naval Militia Squadron as chief of staff, and he served efficiently in that position.

4. Under orders from the Navy Department the Atlantic Coast Naval Militia Squadron consisted of the U. S. S. "Chicago," Massachusetts, the U. S. S. "Machias," Connecticut, the U. S. S. "Tonapah," New Jersey, the U. S. S. "Isla de Cuba," Maryland, and the U. S. S. "Ozark," District of Columbia. The two first-named vessels only made the entire cruise. The U. S. S. "Tonapah" was met and left in Gardiner's Bay on account of defective boilers; the U. S. S. "Ozark" joined the squadron at Hampton Roads, but fell out on account of lack of speed; the U. S. S. "Isla de Cuba" did not report for duty on account of defective machinery.

5. The cruise was from Boston to the rendezvous at Gardiner's Bay, L. I.; from Gardiner's Bay to Hampton Roads; from Hampton Roads to Boston. The U. S. S. "Machias" left the squadron near Nantucket Shoals lightship, after having done her full share of the squadron work and maneuvers.

6. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Adjutant General were present on the U. S. S. "Chicago" during the entire cruise, and their presence added to the success and efficiency of the tour of duty.

7. The officers and men of the brigade (with the exception of companies H and I, which performed the tour of duty on the U. S. S. "Vermont") reported on the U. S. S. "Chicago"

on the evening of July 22 and the morning of July 23 at Nantasket Roads. The embarkation was satisfactory, and the ship left her anchorage at 12.15 P.M., July 23. Capt. D. M. Goodridge of the Naval Brigade assumed command at this time, under the squadron commander detailed by the Navy Department, Comdr. C. C. Marsh, U. S. N.

8. I do not deem it advisable to recite the various drills and work performed. In my judgment there were fewer drills than could have been held with benefit, and the routine and station bill were not followed as closely as advisable. The ordinary work of running the ship took up almost the entire time. I enclose a copy of the daily routine.

9. The signal work, under Lieut. (J. G.) W. H. McEwen, was efficiently performed after the second day. The commissary work, under Assistant Paymaster Frank P. Turner, was handled well, especially as this was his first cruise as commissary.

10. The Engineer Division was undermanned, owing to the absence on duty and otherwise of many of the men of the Engineer Divisions. Some of those present became incapacitated by seasickness and heat prostration. It was found necessary to ask for volunteers from the deck force to assist in coal passing, and such volunteers were easily obtained, but they were unused to the work and had to be relieved frequently. I recommend that the Legislature be asked to increase the present Engineer Divisions from 56 men to 80 men each, in order that a larger number of firemen may be available.

11. The number of officers and men performing the tour of duty was as follows:—

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Headquarters,	7	7	14
Company A,	3	55	58
Company B,	-	26	26
Company C,	3	44	47
Company E,	3	47	50
Company F,	2	52	54
Company G,	3	51	54
Engineer Divisions,	5	65	70
			373

The officers of Company B were performing duty on the U. S. S. "Rodgers." Two officers of the Engineer Divisions had performed duty on the U. S. S. "Rodgers." No officers were absent without leave.

12. The engineer officers performed their duties well. In spite of the lack of men in the Engineer Divisions, the engine room force was well shaken into shape by the time the ship reached Hampton Roads, and on the return trip there was a speed test between the three watches, which was won by the watch under Lieut. F. J. Getchel. This watch and the preceding one maintained a speed of 11 knots for four hours each, the third watch making $10\frac{1}{2}$ knots. This being done with only four of the ten boilers was very creditable. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Chief of the Naval Bureau made up a purse for the winning watch.

13. Liberty was granted at Hampton Roads, resulting in three men being left behind. Many others overstayed their liberty, but returned before the ship sailed. I am not in favor of granting liberty under such circumstances.

14. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief entertained the cabin mess at dinner at the Hotel Chamberlain, the other guests being Rear Admiral Stanton, U. S. N., his aide, Commander Stratton of the U. S. S. "Ozark" and Commander Cornwell of the U. S. S. "Machias."

15. Lieut. Comdr. J. L. Sticht, U. S. N., was a valuable advisor and friend, and much of the success of the cruise was due to his untiring energy.

16. Comdr. W. W. White, U. S. N., retired, and Naval Constructor William McEntee, U. S. N., were present as observers by order of the Navy Department.

17. Comdr. C. C. Marsh, U. S. N., acted as squadron commander. It is only just to say that to his faith in the Naval Militia, and his work for the Naval Militia, is due the fact that such a cruise on such a ship was possible. He recognizes the faults and limitations of Naval Militia officers and men, and tries patiently to correct them. By not expecting nor requiring too much, he gets out of them all they can give, like a school teacher with pupils. I never have seen a naval officer who knew better the weakness and the possibilities of Naval Militia service, and who had more faith in the ultimate success of the movement.

18. The ship arrived in Boston on Sunday, July 31, at about 7 A.M. The morning was spent in cleaning and inspections, and all divisions were sent ashore between noon and 3 P.M. Captain Goodridge was relieved by Lieut. Commander Sticht at about 3.30 P.M., and the U. S. S. "Chicago" became again a vessel in reserve.

19. I believe that this type of tour of duty is the most valuable for Naval Militia, and should be continued.

20. The discipline was not as rigid as it should be, due partly to the short time to prepare the ship and crew, and partly to lack of sufficient men to fully carry out the routine. This feature, however, needs the earnest attention of the brigade commander.

Very respectfully,

JAMES B. PARKER,
Captain, Chief of Bureau.

DAILY ROUTINE AT SEA.

- 3.45 Call the watch. Lash and carry.
- 4.00 Relieve the watch. Smoking lamp. Allow ditty-boxes.
- 4.30 Call the captain of the hold.
- 5.00 Reveille. All hands except the section having the mid watch.
- 5.30 Turn to. Out smoking lamp. Execute morning orders.
- Sunrise. Out running lights. Lookout aloft.
- 7.00 Time and uniform signal.
- 7.15 Mess gear. Smoking lamp.
- 7.30 Breakfast. Publish uniforms.
- 8.00 Relieve the watch. Chronometers wound.
- 8.15 Turn to. Out smoking lamp. Sweep. Sick call. Brightwork.
- 9.15 Knock off brightwork. Stow ditty-boxes. Clear up. Call for quarters.
- 9.30 Quarters for inspection and muster. Close watertight doors.
- 9.45 Drill call.
- 10.00 Signal: (1) absentees; (2) sick.
- 11.30 Retreat from drill. Pipe down wash clothes.
- 11.45 Mess gear. Smoking lamp.
- 12.00 Relieve the watch. Dinner. Signal: (1) coal on hand; (2) coal expended; (3) latitude; (4) longitude.
- 1.00 Turn to. Out smoking lamp. Stow ditty boxes. Pipe down clothes if dry.
- 1.25 Officers' call.
- 1.30 Drill call. Officers will carry on afternoon drills as necessary; after which, necessary ship's work.

- 4.00 Sound retreat. Relieve watch. Smoking lamp. Allow ditty-boxes.
- 5.00 Evening quarters only if ordered.
- 5.45 Mess gear.
- 6.30 Turn to. Scrub clothes on forecandle, except Saturday in port. Scrubbing clothes in the evening to be encouraged as much as possible, in order to leave the morning watch free for ship's work.
- 7.20 Out smoking lamp.
- 7.30 Hammocks.
- 7.40 Smoking lamp. Stow ditty-boxes.
- 8.00 Set watch. Evening exercises. Searchlights, signals, etc. Signal: (1) latitude; (2) longitude.
- 9.00 Out smoking lamp.

APPENDIX C.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, September 20, 1910.

SIR:— 1. I have the honor to report as follows on the first year of the Naval Militia Service School, season 1909–10.

2. The Naval Militia Service School was instituted under Special Orders, No. 176, series 1909, which provided that the school should be conducted by the Naval Bureau under the direction of the Adjutant General. The course was made compulsory for all lieutenants (junior grade) and ensigns, except engineer officers, but all other line and staff officers were permitted to take the course if they volunteered for such duty.

3. The course during the past school year covered the subjects of navigation and paper work.

4. Six chiefs of divisions and two staff officers volunteered for the course.

5. The names of those required to take the course, and their standing, are as follows:—

	Per Cent.
Lient. (J. G.) A. T. Wright, Company H,	99.75
Lient. (J. G.) L. F. Gates, Company B,	93.92
Lient. (J. G.) H. G. Copeland, Company C,	90.34

The above officers passed with "great credit."

	Per Cent.
Lieut. (J. G.) E. W. Keith, Company A,	75.79
Lieut. (J. G.) J. A. Stetson, Company G,	70.30
Ensign J. H. Marks, Company A,	67.84

The above three officers passed as "proficient."

Lieut. (J. G.) W. H. McEwen, Jr., staff,	65.25
Ensign J. W. Flannery, Company F,	43.80
Ensign H. Parent, Company G,	37.00
Lieut. (J. G.) C. A. MacDonald, Company I,	-

The above four officers failed to pass.

Ensign W. H. Owens, Company H.

This officer did not take the examination.

Ensign A. G. Watson, Company B.

This officer was on leave at time of examination.

6. The names of those who volunteered to take the course, and their standings, are as follows:—

	Per Cent.
Lieut. J. B. Blood, Company E,	96.95

The above officer passed with "great credit."

Lieut. H. S. Bowie, Company G,	80.15
Lieut. D. M. Pray, Company B,	80.09

The above officers passed with "credit."

Lieut. C. A. Tiuker, Company H,	69.64
Lieut. F. R. Robinson, Company C (from staff),	67.40

The above officers passed as "proficient."

Lieut. F. G. Robinson, Company A, Proficient

The above officer was marked proficient without examination on account of his holding a license from the United States Steamboat Inspection Service.

Lieut. J. T. Nelson, Company F.

Lieut. E. E. Baudoin, staff.

The above two officers volunteered for the course but did not take the examination.

7. Lieut. J. B. Blood, Company E, Lieut. D. M. Pray, Company B, and Ensign H. G. Copeland, Company C, also hold licenses from the United States Steamboat Inspection Service.

Very respectfully,

JAMES B. PARKER,
Captain, Chief of Bureau.

APPENDIX.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the M. V. M.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, maj. gen., July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar. 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig.,	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis H. Appleton, Peabody, maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	
Wm. A. Baneroff, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig.,	Groton, Mass.	
Robt. A. Blood, Boston, maj. gen., May 2, 1904.	1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 2, 1895; surg. gen., Mass., May 28, 1896.	11th N. H. vols., corp., Aug. 14, 1862; dis., May 11, 1863, disability from wounds.	Staff com-in-chief.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization required from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, maj. gen., July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., I., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., I., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., Jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; col. mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. M. I. First Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, maj. gen., Feb. 23, 1908.	5th regt., E, Nov. 12, 1859; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1873; dis., May 1, 1874; 2d lt., May 5, 1874; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1875; capt., Jan. 24, 1876; res., Aug. 3, 1881; 1st lt., June 22, 1883; maj., Apr. 18, 1884; lt. col., May 23, 1894; col., Aug. 6, 1897; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 23, 1901.	30th M. V., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1862; to June 20, 1865; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	2d brig.,	Avon, Me.
William H. Devine, South Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as colonel; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Boston, Mass.,
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1908.	5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp. sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.
Curtis Guild, Jr., maj. gen., Jan. 7, 1909.	1st batt. cav., A, Nov. 1, 1891; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 7, 1895; brig. gen., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st lt., adj., 6th regt., Apr. 22, 1898; res., Mar. 3, 1899. Gov. com.-in-chief Jan. 4, 1906, to Jan. 7, 1909.	Lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., 7th army corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; resigned Feb. 23, 1899.	Com.-in-chief,	Boston, Mass.,
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, brig. gen., Jan. 3, 1894.	2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	North Andover, Mass.
		.		M.D., Long Island College Hosp., 1874.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-quired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In-struction.
Benj. F. Bridges, Charles- town, brig. gen., July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1889.	. . . . .	1st brig.,	Deerfield, Mass.	
Henry Parsons, Marlbor- ough, brig. gen., Feb. 25, 1898.	6th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1873; capt., Jan. 28, 1879; maj., Apr. 9, 1879; lt. col., May 16, 1884; col., Mar. 24, 1890.	148th N. Y. vols., H, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1863; capt., Dec. 14, 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols.; mus. out, June 22, 1865.	6th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.	
James L. Carter, Brookline, brig. gen., May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T, 1861- 1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870.	Staff com-in- chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Ea- gleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A, capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Boston, Mass.	

Charles K. Darling, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Corinth, Vt.,	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, brig. gen., May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M. Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.	
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Ireland	
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, brig. gen., Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, brig. gen., Feb. 1, 1910.	5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.		5th regt. inf.,	Cohasset, Mass.	
Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, col., Oct. 6, 1893.	2d regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1873; E, 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1874; capt., Mar. 30, 1876; maj., Aug. 9, 1881; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1889	53d regt., M. V. M., B, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	2d regt. inf.,	Charlemon t, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Older States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
John W. Hart, Salem, col., June 13, 1895.	Salem Mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-1861; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected Jan. 18, 1883; maj., Jan. 25, 1884; lt. col., July 6, 1891.	5th regt., M. V. M., A. corp., May 4, 1861; dis., July 31, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., L, Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlisted, Feb. 28, 1864; dis., June 21, 1865; 1st sgt.	2d corps ca- dets.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, col., June 15, 1895.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., E, 2d lt., June 3, 1868; 1st lt., July 24, 1874; capt., Apr. 20, 1877; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision, sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Apr. 20, 1882; maj., May 16, 1888; lt. col., June 10, 1890; col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.,	Salem, Mass.	
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, col., Mar. 26, 1898.	4th batt., C, Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C, 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, col., Feb. 6, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 22, 1874; 2d, Apr. 23, 1877; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 21, 1878; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1880; capt., July 9, 1883; maj., July 6, 1891; lt. col., July 10, 1896.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Salem, Mass.	
David Clark, Springfield, col., Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vols., F, June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff,	Brighton, O.,	M.D., Penn. 1869.

Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, col., May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897.	52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff,	Conway, Mass.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, col., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; sgt.; sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, col., Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886, priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.
Walter F. Peck, Salem, col., May 27, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1873; priv., corp., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 14, 1883; 1st lt., June 9, 1883; capt., July 1, 1887; maj., July 10, 1895; lt. col., Mar. 10, 1899.	.	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.
Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, col., Jan. 5, 1905.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; lt. chief of co., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 30, 1904.	U. S. navy, lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898, U. S. S. "Governor Russell;" dis., Oct. 8, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, col., Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	Jamaica, Vt.

English High,
Boston; Mass.
Inst. Tech.

Mass. Inst.
Tech.; Har-
vard.

U. S. Nav.
Acad.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Edward J. Gihon, Wake- field, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Francis T. L. Magurn, Bos- ton, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., May 23, 1887; res., May 7, 1888; 5th regt., A, Apr. 8, 1889, to July 2, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., May 12, 1890; maj., surg., Sept. 29, 1897; res., July 19, 1899; 5th regt., capt., asst. surg., May 20, 1901; maj., surg., June 22, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 23, 1899.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High; Har- vard.
Henry L. Kincaide, Quiney, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Brain tree, Mass.	
Albert C. Warren, Newton, col., Apr. 12, 1906.	1st regt., L, Oct. 10, 1870; dis., Mar. 25, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879; 3d, Jan. 11, 1882; dis., Oct. 28, 1882; corp. sgt.; 4th, 5th regt., quar. mas. sgt., July 30, 1883; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 27, 1893; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., aid-de-camp, 2d brig., May 15, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen., Dec. 12, 1903; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 26, 1906.	. . . . .	2d brig. hdqrs.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Union Hall Acad., N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, col., June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Windsor Locks, Ct.
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, col., Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Huntington, Mass.
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, col., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d regt., M. V. M., May 10, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, col., Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prae., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj. Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, col., May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf.,	Barnet, Vt.
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, col., Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1891; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols., . . .	Adj. gen. dept.,	Searsport, Me.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization referred from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, lt. col., Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unaff. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, col., Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893, lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, col., Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept.,	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, col., Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton, Mass.	
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, lt. col., Mar. 2, 1897.	6th regt., maj., surg., Dec. 27, 1884, . . . . .	. . . . .	6th regt. inf.,	Ashburnham, Mass.	Harvard, 1866.
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, lt. col., Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Corinth, Me.,	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.

Hornee G. Kemp, Cambridge, lt. col., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, Aug. 3, 1875; 2d, Aug. 27, 1878; sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1879; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1881; capt., June 24, 1883; maj., Mar. 25, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Cambridge, Mass.
George R. Rogers, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, lt. col., Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Med. dept.,	Whittingham, Vt.
William L. Richardson, Boston, lt. col., Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj. surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass., Harvard, 1867.
Thomas F. Cordis, Longmeadow, lt. col., May 27, 1899.	2d batt., 1st lt., pay mas., Aug. 29, 1876; dis., Aug. 20, 1879; B, 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1880; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1889; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 20, 1889; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Jan. 12, 1894; ret. as maj., Aug. 11, 1897.	46th M. V. M., A, Sept. 25, 1862; sgt.; dis., July 29, 1863.	. . . . .	1st brig.,	Longmeadow, Mass.
Robert B. Edes, Newton, lt. col., Apr. 20, 1901.	1st regt., L, 1st batt., C, 5th regt., C, July, 1871, to Jan. 16, 1879; priv., corp., sgt.; F, 2d lt., July 25, 1883; 1st lt., July 9, 1884; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Aug. 17, 1886; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Charlestown, Mass. Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.

¹ Physical disability.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States; and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, lt. col., Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aide-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L. capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Epsom, N. H.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, lt. col., Nov. 30, 1904.	2d regt., B. Nov. 22, 1870; mus. in, July 29, 1873; 2d Sept. 14, 1876; corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1876; capt., Apr. 2, 1887; maj., Feb. 2, 1889.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Middletown, Ct.	
Charles M. Groen, Boston, lt. col., Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F. Aug. 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	M e d f o r d , Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, lt. col., Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; L. capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig.,	Lawrence, Mass.	
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 25, 1883; 2d Sept. 27, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	England,	Roxbury High.

Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, lt. col., Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, lt. col., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. field art.	Lowell, Mass.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, lt. col., Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, lt. col., May 23, 1908.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., Apr. 15, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; res., July 15, 1864; E, capt., Mar. 15, 1897; 7th prov. co., capt., June 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., E, capt., Apr. 18, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., C, Apr. 15, 1861; mus., Apr. 22, 1861; mus. out, Aug. 2, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, Aug. 31, 1862; mus. out, June 3, 1863.	6th regt. inf.,	North Andover, Mass.

University
City of N. Y.,
1890.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, lt. col., July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, lieut., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj. July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of engi- neers.	Medford, Mass.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, lt. col., July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept.,	Medford, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. Col- lege, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.
P. Frank Packard, Salem, lt. col., Oct. 10, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 17, 1886; 2d, Sept. 17, 1889; 3d, Sept. 17, 1890; 4th, Sept. 17, 1891; 5th, Sept. 17, 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 23, 1893; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1894; res., Apr. 10, 1894; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 10, 1894; trans. 1st regt., inf., B, Jan. 30, 1895; 7th, Apr. 10, 1895; trans. to C, Dec. 9, 1895; 8th, Apr. 10, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt.; K, 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1897; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Apr. 22, 1899; capt., June 2, 1899; 8th regt., I, capt., Oct. 16, 1900; maj., Mar. 6, 1908.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	Salem High, Salem; U. S. Garri-son School, Coast Artillery Course, Fort Banks, Mass.

James C. Smith, Leominster, lt. col., July 8, 1909.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Beverly, Mass.
Charles H. Cutler, Cam- bridge, lt. col., Oct. 7, 1909.	1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt., hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1893; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.
Charles H. Keene, Lowell, lt. col., Mar. 15, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 3, 1897, to Aug. 7, 1897; Jan. 11, 1899, to Jan. 11, 1902; 2d lt., amb. corps, May 3, 1902; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 11, 1904; asst. surg., capt., Jan. 5, 1905; surg. maj., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Palmyra, Me., Harvard Medi- cal.
William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, lt. col., Nov. 15, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.,	Birmingham, Eng.
Henry W. Atkins, Boston, maj., Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892.	. . . . .	C, 1st regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, So. Deerfield, maj., May 20, 1895.	2d regt., A, 1871; mus. in, July 26, 1873; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1875; capt., Aug. 9, 1876; maj., May 3, 1888.	.	2d regt. inf., .	Deerfield, Mass.	
Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, maj., June 2, 1896.	1st regt., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d lt., May 3, 1886; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1889; capt., Mar. 23, 1891.	.	Co. E, 1st regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Freeman Murray, Lynn, maj., Mar. 3, 1897.	8th regt., D, Apr. 5, 1873; 2d, Apr. 5, 1876; 3d, Apr. 5, 1879; 4th, Apr. 5, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1884; capt., Jan. 2, 1889.	.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Robinson, Me.	
Elijah George, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 5, 1880; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., July 13, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Aug. 12, 1882; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1894.	.	2d brig., .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	
William T. Lambert, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 16, 1876; 2d, Mar. 16, 1879; 3d, Aug. 26, 1880; 4th, Oct. 11, 1881; priv., corp.; 2d brig., sgt. maj., July 7, 1882; capt., eng., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 13, 1891.	.	2d brig., .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, maj., Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	.	1st brig., .	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
William H. Alline, Boston, maj., Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles Williamson, Brockton, maj., July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Henry McDonald, Springfield, maj., July 26, 1899.	2d batt. inf., B, Sept. 26, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1887; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. et.; re-elected, May 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 9, 1889.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, Mar. 11, 1870; dis., Oct. 23, 1874; corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	
John J. Leonard, Springfield, maj., Mar. 12, 1900.	2d regt., G, Apr. 11, 1877; 2d, Apr. 11, 1880; 3d, Apr. 11, 1882; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 27, 1882; capt., Mar. 8, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.	
Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, maj., Aug. 23, 1900.	9th regt., F, June 23, 1881; 2d, June 23, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1886; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1888; capt., May 6, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Yellow Springs, O.	
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, maj., Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Older States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, maj., Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus. May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, maj., May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
Philip Little, Salem, maj., Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., engineer, May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott, Mass.	
William J. Williams, Boston, maj., Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., I, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Canada.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, maj., July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	

Harry P. Ballard, Malden, maj., Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., I, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Salem, Mass.
John J. Hayes, Boston, maj., June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., II, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.		Co. II, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
John S. Keenan, Dorchester, maj., July 6, 1901.	1st regt., D, May 12, 1881; 2d, May 12, 1884; 3d, May 12, 1887; 4th, May 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1891; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1891; 1st lt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1897; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; retired as capt., May 14, 1901.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.		1st hvy. art.,	Roxbury, Mass.
James P. Clare, Hudson, maj., Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.		Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.		Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, maj., Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.		Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.

Newton High,
Newton, Mass.,
Inst. Tech.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James A. Campbell, Adams, maj., Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 1, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, maj., Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, maj., Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., corps coast art.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edward E. Savtall, Springfield, maj., May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boat-swain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	New Haven, Ct.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, maj., May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Albert B. Chick, Boston, maj., Nov. 28, 1906.	5th regt., D, Dec. 9, 1878; 2d, Dec. 9, 1881; 3d, Dec. 9, 1884; 4th, Dec. 9, 1887; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, Mar. 26, 1888, G. O. No. 5; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 8, 1890; capt., Feb. 4, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	3d co., corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	

John J. O'Connell, Springfield, maj., Jan. 7, 1907.	2d regt., B, Oct. 1, 1895; 2d, Feb. 1, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1900; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1901; capt., Oct. 5, 1903.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus., out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.
Walter Schier, Concord, maj., Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, maj., Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	Co. D, 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, maj., Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Hosack Falls, N. Y.
John F. Barrett, Milford, maj., Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, maj., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d, hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, maj., Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis. Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. D, 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William N. Decker, Concord, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.	Clauney Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Warren, Mass.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, maj., June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis. Mar. 12, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. A, 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport, Mass.	
Marshall Underwood, Melrose, maj., June 7, 1907.	1st regt., B, Oct. 30, 1882; to Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Feb. 22, 1886, to Feb. 21, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1902; capt., Feb. 5, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	6th co., corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, maj., June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.,	Medford, Mass.	

William A. Rolfe, Boston, maj., June 20, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Mar. 23, 1893; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1894; res., Nov. 24, 1897; capt., asst. surg., Nov. 29, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Valparaiso, Chili.
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, maj., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.
Frederick Spencerley, Roxbury, maj., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Frederick H. Osgood, Boston, maj., Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., 1st lt., vet. surg., Apr. 5, 1893; 1st brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Newton, Mass.
Eugene A. Coburn, Somerville, maj., Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., I, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.

Mass. Agri.
College, 1878;
4 years Royal
College of
Vet. Sur-
geons, Lon-
don, 1861.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, maj., Feb. 8, 1908.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., F, Jan. 28, 1879; 1st lt., May 20, 1879; capt., Mar. 21, 1881; res., Sept. 11, 1883; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1884; capt., Jan. 1, 1885; res., Sept. 10, 1887; capt., May 2, 1889; res., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Mar. 18, 1897; res., Feb. 16, 1899.	Jackson Guards, Albany, N. Y., 1868-1869; 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; capt.	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, maj., Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, maj., Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Chicopee, Mass.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, maj., Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston High, Boston.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, maj., Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.	

Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, maj., Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, maj., Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
George M. Rogers, Boston, maj., May 8, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 3, 1888; 2d, July 20, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1891; 1st lt., July 10, 1893; capt., Apr. 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Robert McRell, Clinton, maj., May 14, 1908.	9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, maj., Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. E, 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Ct.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retained from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, maj., Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, maj., Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Herbert W. Whitten, Boston, maj., Feb. 24, 1909.	8th regt., M, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, 1st regt. inf., col. sgt.; trans. 8th regt. M, Dec. 10, 1891; 3d, Apr. 5, 1892; 4th, Apr. 5, 1893; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Dec. 14, 1896; 1st lt. batt. adj., Apr. 27, 1900; capt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; res. Aug. 3, 1903.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Montville, Me.	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt. Mar. 24, 1899	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

Stanwood C. Sweetser, Stoncham, maj., Aug. 17, 1909.	6th regt., H, Apr. 13, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1888; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; res., Dec. 26, 1896; 1st lt., quar. mas., Mar. 26, 1898; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., Mass.	Stoncham, Mass.
Winfred A. Sabin, Spring- field, maj., Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, cox- swain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.
James E. McGourty, Worces- ter, maj., Dec. 30, 1909.	2d regt., asst. surg., capt., July 17, 1899; maj., surg., May 8, 1905; maj. surg., med. depl., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. depl., -	Worcester, Mass.
Edward J. Leyden, Spring- field, maj., Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.
Patrick J. McNamara, Cam- bridge, maj., Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th regt. inf., Mass.	Somerville, Mass.
David Fuller, Fall River, maj., Apr. 5, 1910.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; dis., Dec. 11, 1881; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881; dis., Dec. 20, 1882; 3d, Dec. 26, 1882; dis., Dec. 26, 1883; 4th, Dec. 27, 1883; dis., Dec. 27, 1884; 5th, Dec. 30, 1884; dis., Dec. 30, 1885; 6th, Jan. 30, 1886; dis., Jan. 30, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1887; dis., Feb. 11, 1888; 8th, Feb. 21, 1888; 9th, Feb. 21, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1889; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1892; capt., Feb. 14, 1899.	5th U. S. art. batt., A, Feb. 4, 1867; dis., Feb. 4, 1870; 2d, June 10, 1870; dis., June 10, 1875; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	10th co., coast art. corps.	Bohm Kam- nitz, Austria.

Harvard, M. D.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, maj., June 14, 1910.	6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Taunton, Mass.	
John F. Kenealy, Natick, maj., July 23, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	
Francis S. Parker, Nahant, maj., Dec. 19, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 14, 1888; 2d, 2d brig., N. C. S., Apr. 21, 1891; 3d, Apr. 21, 1894; sgt., col. sgt., capt. eng., July 9, 1894; capt., A. D. C., June 11, 1896; res., Apr. 22, 1901.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, July 2, 1898; trans. to M, 2d lt., A. D. C., 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps; res., Aug. 26, 1898.	Resignation.	Hong Kong, China.	
Horace F. Wilson, Westford, capt., Sept. 1, 1893.	Co. F, cav., 1867; priv.; mus. in, June 21, 1873; 2d, June 21, 1876; 3d, June 21, 1879; 4th, June 21, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1883; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1885; capt., Dec. 21, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. F, cav.	Billerica, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, capt., Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M. Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	.	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
William F. Shaughnessy, Clinton, capt., May 16, 1898.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1888; capt., K, 9th, Mar. 23, 1891.	.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Bolton, Mass.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, capt., Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	.	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	
J. Edward R. Hill, Boston, capt., Jan. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 24, 1873; 2d, Dec. 24, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., July 18, 1879; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 23, 1883.	.	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, capt., Feb. 8, 1899.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp.; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1876; dis., Nov. 29, 1876; D, 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1878; 1st lt., quar. mas., Aug. 14, 1879; dis., Apr. 21, 1881; 1st lt., quar. mas., July 16, 1881.	.	2d regt. inf., .	Lowell, Mass.	
Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, capt., June 3, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1882; 2d, Nov. 6, 1885; 3d, Nov. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 3, 1889; capt., July 12, 1895.	.	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, capt., Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	.	Co. G, 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	

William B. Clarke, Boston, capt., Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, capt., May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	.	.	.	Co. K, 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.
Austin Peters, Boston, capt., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 20, 1891.	.	.	.	.	1st batt. cav.,	Roxbury, Mass.
Myles Standish, Boston, capt., Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	.	.	.	.	Ambulance corps.	Boston, Mass.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, capt., Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	U. S. V., signal corps; 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	.	.	.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.
John E. Day, Allston, capt., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B; 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	.	.	.	Co. B, 1st hvy. art.	
Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, capt., Mar. 21, 1903.	5th regt., B, July 12, 1886; 2d, July 12, 1889; 3d, July 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1891; capt., July 10, 1893.	.	.	.	.	Co. B, 5th regt. inf.	Cambridge, Mass.

Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, capt., May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. F, 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, capt., July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d, July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, capt., Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.	
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, capt., July 2, 1906.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893; 2d, July 3, 1896; 3d, July 3, 1897; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; res., Oct. 20, 1898.	Co. F, 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
John B. Paine, Weston, capt., July 19, 1906.	1st regt., May 7, 1894; orderly; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 20, 1894; 1st lt., range officer, Apr. 24, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
George W. Laugdon, Newburyport, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.	1st cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.	

Norman F. Cormack, Boston, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	2d corps cadets, 1864; mus. in, July 2, 1873; 2d, July 2, 1876; 3d, July 2, 1879; 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 28, 1883.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.
John F. Delaney, South Boston, capt., Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. I, 9th inf.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Wm. H. Hennessy, Lynn, capt., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., batt. C, Dec. 20, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., batt. C, Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Ireland.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, capt., May 8, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Boston, Mass.
Charles E. Green, Natick, capt., June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, capt., Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, capt., Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Ct.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M.—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, capt., Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	.	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, capt., Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, capt., May 4, 1909.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. batt. adj., May 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
William J. Meek, Fall River, capt., May 20, 1909.	1st regt. inf., M, Sept. 4, 1883; 2d, Sept. 4, 1886; 3d, Sept. 4, 1887; 4th, Sept. 4, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1889; dis., Feb. 27, 1889; 5th, F, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1893; M, 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., June 19, 1906.	.	12th co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.	

James N. Clark, Salem, capt., Nov. 14, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 13, 1889; 2d, Sept. 13, 1892; 3d, Sept. 13, 1893; 4th, Sept. 13, 1894; 5th, Sept. 13, 1895; 6th, Sept. 13, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900; capt., Jan. 4, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	St. John, N. B.
Robert Robertson, Beverly, capt., Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ordnance dept.	Aberdeen, Scot.
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, capt., Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 26, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	.	.	.	.	.	9th regt. inf.,	Clinton, Mass.
James E. Totten, Taunton, capt., June 20, 1910.	1st regt., F, Oct. 11, 1889; 2d, Oct. 11, 1892; 3d, Oct. 11, 1893; 4th, Oct. 11, 1894; 5th, Oct. 11, 1895; 6th, Oct. 11, 1896; 7th, Oct. 11, 1897; dis., Oct. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 20, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	.	.	.	.	.	Coast art. corps,	Taunton, Mass., Taunton High.
Chester W. French, Northampton, capt., June 30, 1910.	2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	2d regt. inf.,	Northampton, Mass.

1 Physical disability.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, capt., July 7, 1910.	5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 1, 1905.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th regt. inf.	Clinton, Me.	
James H. Mann, Malden, capt., July 14, 1910.	5th regt., L, Sept. 8, 1886; 2d, Sept. 8, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Malden, Mass.	
Paul J. Norton, West Springfield, capt., Aug. 25, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G, Apr. 11, 1892; trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1895; 3d, May 1, 1896; 4th, May 1, 1897; 5th, prov. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 2d inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899; ord., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1906; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Nov. 17, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906.		2d regt. inf.	Great Barrington, Mass.	
Jeremiah F. Scully, Springfield, capt., Aug. 25, 1910.	2d regt., G, Apr. 18, 1891; 2d, Apr. 18, 1894; 3d, Apr. 18, 1895; 4th, Apr. 18, 1896; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, June 27, 1899; 8th, June 27, 1900; 9th, June 27, 1901; 10th, June 27, 1902; 11th, June 27, 1903; 12th, June 27, 1904; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1905; 1st lt., Apr. 4, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	

Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, capt., Nov. 3, 1910.	1st regt. inf., I, Sept. 28, 1891; 2d, Sept. 28, 1894; 3d, Sept. 28, 1895; 4th, Sept. 28, 1896; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, Sept. 28, 1897; 6th, Sept. 28, 1898; 7th, Sept. 28, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	10th co., coast art. corps.	Middleborough, Mass.
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	.	Co. C, 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.
H. Lincoln Chase, Brookline, 1st lt., July 26, 1899.	1st batt. lt. art., July 10, 1887; hosp. steward; 1st lt., asst. surg., July 25, 1889; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., June 28, 1892.	.	5th regt. inf.	Newton, Mass.
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.
John F. McInnes, South Boston, 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. I, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Alton R. Sedgley, Wakefield, 1st lt., May 21, 1907.	6th regt., A, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Nov. 6, 1901; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Co. A, 6th regt. inf.	Freeman, Me.
Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1908.	9th regt., E, July 14, 1890; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., June 27, 1893; 2d, July 14, 1893; 3d, July 14, 1894; 4th, July 14, 1895; 5th, July 14, 1896, to July 14, 1897; 2d lt., E, Nov. 23, 1897.	.	Co. E, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.

H a r v a r d ,
1882.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, 1st lt., May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894, 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville, Mass.	
Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1908.	9th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1894, .	R. I. mil., 20 years; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. F, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Alton L. French, Newton- ville, 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt., L, Sept. 18, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Sept. 18, 1898; 3d, Sept. 18, 1899; 4th, Oct. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Brookton, Mass.	
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park, Mass.	
William F. Young, Lynn, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900. ¹	8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.	
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, chaplain, Sept. 16, 1897.	8th regt., chaplain, Dec. 15, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 3, 1881.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Salem, Mass.	
William H. Rider, Gloucester, chaplain, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1878; res., July 22, 1882; 1st batt. cav., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Provincetown, Mass.	

Retired List (Naval).

John W. Weeks, West Newton, rear adm., Apr. 10, 1900.	Nav. brig., D. lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Mar. 20, 1893; capt., Apr. 3, 1894.	Appointed cadet midshipman, May, 1877; midshipman, June, 1883; dis., July, 1883; U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., Oct. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Lancaster, N. H.	U. S. Naval Acad., 4 years.
George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, rear adm., Sept. 1, 1907.	1st regt., M. Feb. 21, 1883, to June 6, 1885; 2d, nav. brig., F. Sept. 30, 1892; ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 16, 1895; lt., Jan. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 4, 1900; capt., Nov. 5, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin," hon. dis., Aug. 1, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Fall River, Mass.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. batt., C. Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Auburndale, Mass.	English High, Boston Latin, Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. batt., D, ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig.,	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Bangor, Me.,	Harvard.

¹ Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.,	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
John D. Munroe, Fall River, lt. comdr., Dec. 11, 1894.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1889; lt., F, nav. brig., Sept. 30, 1892.	.	Co. F, nav. brig.	Prince Edward Island.	
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. brig., B, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 years; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
A. Ernest Thomas, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Aug. 18, 1904.	Nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Oct. 30, 1899; retired as lt., Dec. 24, 1902.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Governor Russell."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Charles H. Bringham, Boston, lt. comdr., Sept. 8, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., A, Dec. 28, 1885; 2d, Dec. 28, 1888; dis., Dec. 28, 1889; corp., sgt.; nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899; retired as lt., July 5, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. B, nav. brig.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.

Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt., I, July 2, 1883; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D. Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis of eo.; nav. brig., C, lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; shipwright.	Co. C, n a v. brig.	Malden, Mass.
Fred. H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E, Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill," gunner's mate.	Co. E, n a v. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1906.	Nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, Mar. 25, 1893; quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 17, 1894; lt., Sept. 26, 1899.	U. S. N., Apr. 22, 1898; ensign; dis., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. A, n a v. brig.	Charlestown, Mass.
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ordnance officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Cats- kill."	Co. G, n a v. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901,	. . . . .	Nav. brig.,	Yarmouth, Mass.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H, ensign, Mar. 6, 1893,	. . . . .	Co. H, n a v. brig.	Harvard.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Eben Sumner Draper, Jan. 7, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 14, 1880, to Aug. 14, 1883,	.	Hopedale,	Mass. Inst. Tech.

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

<i>The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff</i> (rank Brigadier General). William H. Brigham, Hudson, Jan. 1, 1908.	5th regt., L, Nov. 16, 1887; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1887; M, 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1888, to rank from Nov. 16, 1887; res., Apr. 15, 1891; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Sept. 27, 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., May 5, 1900; brig. gen., insp. gen. May 24, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., insp. gen. Jan. 4, 1906.	.	Feltonville, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Colonel). William Curvis Capelle, Boston, June 26, 1905.	5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com.-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office,	Lexington, Mass.	Public school and academy.

Aids-de-Camp
(rank Major).Ira Vaughan, Salem, Feb. 4,
1907.Philip S. Sears, Nahant, Nov.
21, 1907.Talbot Aldrich, Boston, Dec.
27, 1907.Guy Murchie, Boston, July 1,
1908.2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st
lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903;
res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906.1st corps cadets, Sept. 27, 1888; 2d, Sept. 27, 1891, to
Sept. 27, 1892; 3d, June 28, 1897, to June 28, 1898,
priv.1st corps cadets, Nov. 18, 1891; to Nov. 18, 1894;
priv.2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900;
trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr.
20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief,
Jan. 7, 1902; res. Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art.,
1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt.,
com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art.
corps, Mar. 21, 1907.New
Portland,
Me.

Boston, Mass.

Boston, Mass.

Calais, Me.

1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898;
dis., Sept. 17, 1898.**Adjutant General's Department.**The Adjutant General and Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief (*ex-officio*).*Assistant Adjutant General*
(rank Lieutenant Colonel).William S. Simmons, Sharon,
Dec 15, 1910.1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d,
Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886;
5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2,
1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th,
Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897;
priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897;
13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan.
17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909.

Boston, Mass.,

English High,
Boston; Penn.
Mil. Acad.

Adjutant General's Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Adjutants General</i> (rank Major). Walker L. Sanborn, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp.; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903.	.	Newton, Mass.,	Newton High.
Morton E. Cobb, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 18, 1895; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Mar. 30, 1898; 2d, June 18, 1898; 3d, June 18, 1899; 4th, June 18, 1900; 5th, June 18, 1901; 6th, June 18, 1902; sgt., clerk, color bearer, prov. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., prov. mar., Apr. 17, 1903; capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 23, 1904; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 20, 1906; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 12, 1906.	.	Newton Mass.,	Newton High; Mass. Inst Tech.

Inspector General's Department.

<i>Inspector General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lt. art. batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Milton, Mass.	
---	--	---	---------------	--

Inspectors General

<p>(rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Nov. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	<p>5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adi., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Baltimore, Md.</p>
<p>George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; retired as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; retired as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Brighton, Mass.</p>
<p>Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Randolph, Mass., Boston Latin.</p>
<p>Frank T. Hitchcock, Winthrop, Feb. 4, 1910.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 18, 1893; 2d, Apr. 18, 1896; 3d, Apr. 18, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., Apr. 21, 1903; res., May 4, 1904; 2d brig., capt., aid-de-camp, June 6, 1906; maj., insp. gen., Nov. 21, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass., Malden High.</p>
<p>Howard L. Rogers, Brookline, Nov. 11, 1910.</p>	<p>Lt. art., batt. A, Jan. 24, 1899; 2d, Jan. 24, 1902; 3d, Jan. 24, 1903; 4th, Jan. 24, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1904; capt., Jan. 9, 1906; res., Oct. 9, 1908; maj., insp. gen., Dec. 11, 1908.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Newton, Mass.</p>

Inspector General's Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Inspectors General</i> (rank Major). James H. Smyth, Brighton, Feb. 4, 1910.	1st regt. inf., A, Mar. 18, 1896; 2d. 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., 8th co., Nov. 12, 1902.	1st Mass., hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	
Harry L. Brown, Brookline, Dec. 16, 1910.	2d brig. hdqrs., June 30, 1904; sgt., clerk; 8th regt., 2d lt. batt. quar. mas. and com., Jan. 18, 1906; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 1, 1907; capt., maj., Mar. 26, 1906.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.,	Lynn Classical High.

Judge Advocate General's Department.

<i>Judge Advocate General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William C. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 27, 1909.	Nav. brig., D, Apr. 21, 1893; trans. to D. 1st batt. cav., Jan. 10, 1895; 2d, Apr. 21, 1896; 3d, Apr. 21, 1897; 4th, Apr. 21, 1898; 5th, Apr. 21, 1899; 6th, Apr. 21, 1900; 7th, Apr. 21, 1901; 8th, Apr. 21, 1902; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., sgt. clerk, Mar. 20, 1903; 9th, Apr. 21, 1903; 10th, Apr. 21, 1904; 11th, Apr. 21, 1905; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., aid-de-camp, June 26, 1905; dis., June 28, 1905; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 20, 1905; maj. jud. adv., Jan. 20, 1906; jud. adv. general's dept., maj., jud. adv., Nov. 15, 1907.	Lt. batt. A, 2d U. S. art., July 21, 1898; dis., Dec. 31, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
<i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Major). Stephen E. Young, Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1909.	Batt. A. lt. art., Aug. 9, 1904; priv.; trans. Mar. 12, 1906, to non-com. staff, 2d brig.; quar. mas. sgt; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 23, 1907.	. . . . .	Brunswick, Me.,	Military School, Dresden, Germany.

Percy A. Atherton, Boston, Feb. 24, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1907; 4th, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th hosp. corps, med. dept., June 1, 1908.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Quartermaster's Department.						
<i>Quartermaster General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William B. Enery, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., 1882-86.
<i>Deputy Quartermaster General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Edward Glines, Somerville, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; priv.; 1st batt. cav., C, June 13, 1870, to June 13, 1876; priv.; capt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Aug. 12, 1897; retired as maj., Aug. 11, 1904; maj.-asst. quar. mas. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Art. brig., 1st div., 1st army corps; U. S. V., capt., com. of subsistence, May 25, 1898; trans. to 1st div., 3d army corps, dis., Aug. 8, 1898.	.	.	.	Somerville, Mass.
<i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Major). Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.	.	.	.	.	Kittery Point, Me.
George Burroughs, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; corp. sgt.; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, col. sgt., Mar. 29, 1900, to Oct. 12, 1904; capt. and quar. mas., Oct. 12, 1904; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

Quartermaster's Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Captain). Elon F. Tandy, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., D, June 18, 1896; 2d, June 18, 1899; 3d, June 18, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig., June 18, 1903; sgt. clerk; maj., ord. officer, Jan. 20, 1906.	Batt. A, 2d art., U. S. A., July 21, 1898; dis., Mar. 28, 1899.	Hudson, N. H.	
Edward Leroy Shinn, Medford, Nov. 15, 1907.	Amb. corps, Nov. 9, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1899; 2d, May 6, 1902; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1904; 1st lt., June 26, 1905.	Hosp. corps U. S. A., June 1, 1898; dis., Feb. 1, 1899.	Lynn, Mass.	

Subsistence Department.

<i>Commissary General</i> (rank Brigadier General). James G. White, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; 11th, Nov. 29, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st brig. capt., prov. mar., May 20, 1899; maj., insp. rifle prac., Jan. 5, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., May 5, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907.	San Francisco, Cal.	
--	--	-----------	---------------------	--

<p><i>Commissaries</i> (rank Major). A. Preston Chase, Danvers, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>8th regt., K, Mar. 25, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Oct. 19, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1896; 2d, K, Oct. 31, 1896; capt., June 7, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., May 26, 1899; 8th inf., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Apr. 17, 1900; 8th inf., capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Danvers, Mass.</p>
<p>Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, May 23, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1903; 5th, May 6, 1904; 6th, May 6, 1905; 7th, May 6, 1906; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, May 24, 1906; 8th, May 6, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Cohasset, Mass., English High, Boston.</p>

Medical Department.

<p><i>Surgeon General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass. Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.</p>
<p><i>Surgeons</i> (rank Major). Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>2d regt., maj., surg., Feb. 15, 1899,</p>	<p>2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj., surg., Oct. 24, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 7, 1898.</p>	<p>Montgomery, Vt.</p>

Medical Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeons — Con.</i> J. William Voss, Beverly, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899.	.	Gloucester, Mass.	University of Pennsylvania.
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898.	Chelsea, Mass.	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1889; 2d, Jan. 23, 1892; 3d, Jan. 23, 1893; 4th, Jan. 23, 1894; 5th, Jan. 23, 1895; 6th, Jan. 23, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; capt., June 13, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 27, 1901; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 18, 1901; maj., surg., Apr. 25, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., E, Apr. 9, 1877, to Apr. 9, 1880, priv.; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., Jan. 24, 1905.	.	Springfield, Mass.	
Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, July 9, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1897; capt., Dec. 9, 1900.	.	Sackville, N. B.	University, N. Y.
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, hosp. steward, Feb. 28, 1901; 2d, Feb. 28, 1904; 3d, Feb. 28, 1905; 4th, Feb. 28, 1906; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Candin, N. H.	Dartmouth; Harvard.
Frank P. Williams, Brookline, Feb. 8, 1909.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt., hosp. sgt., 1st class, Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.	.	Weymouth, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.

Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; amb. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1903; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Jan. 5, 1905; corps coast art., asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 31, 1906; asst. surg., capt., June 20, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	New Haven, Ct.	Yale Medical.
Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1910.	9th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 8, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Har- vard.
Frederick E. Jones, Quincy, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th inf., K, July 6, 1891; dis., Sept. 30, 1892; 5th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1906; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Quincy, Mass.,	Harvard Medical School, 1897.
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Captain). Abraham C. Williams, Spring- field, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	East Hartford, Ct.	Yale Col., 1892; Yale Medical School, 1895.
George Osgood, Cohasset, Nov. 15, 1907.	Amb. corps, Feb. 27, 1900, to Apr. 28, 1900; priv.; 1st field art., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., asst. surg., Mar. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Sunderland, Mass.	Harvard.
Eustace L. Fiske, Fitchburg, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 17, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Holliston, Mass.	
Robert W. Forster, Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1909.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1905, 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Montclair, Ill.,	Tufts Medical School, Boston, M.D., 1900.
Dunlap P. Penhallow, Cam- bridge, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st hvy. art., A, Nov. 7, 1900; 2d, Nov. 7, 1903; 3d, Nov. 18, 1904; 4th, Dec. 13, 1905; priv., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, hosp. steward; 5th, Dec. 13, 1905; 1st lt., asst. surg., June 20, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Amherst, Mass.,	Harvard, 1903; Harvard Medi- cal, 1906.
Edward A. Cunningham, Cam- bridge, May 5, 1909.	9th regt., B, June 13, 1905; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	Fordham College, N. Y.; Harvard Medical.

Medical Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Con.</i> Frederick L. Bogan, Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1910.	5th regt., A, July 5, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., hosp. steward, June 26, 1905; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston High; Tufts College.
Henry Tolman, Jr., Boston, Mar. 21, 1910.	Amb. corps, Mar. 6, 1900, to May 10, 1900, priv., asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1908.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High; Harvard.
William N. Tenney, Canton, June 15, 1910.	8th regt., A, Jan. 17, 1889, to June 20, 1890; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1909.	.	Georgetown, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John Mason Little, Jr., ¹ Boston, May 24, 1905.	Batt. A, lt. art., May 7, 1898; 2d, Feb. 16, 1904; asst. surg., 1st lt., May 24, 1905.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1897; Harvard Medical, 1901.
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Dover, N. H.	
William T. Bailey, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; priv., corp., hosp. steward; trans. to hosp. corps, Dec. 9, 1907; hosp. sgt.	.	Nashua, N. H.,	Harvard.
Irving T. Cutler, Boston, Nov. 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 22, 1901; 2d, Mar. 22, 1904; 3d, Mar. 22, 1905; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 4th, Mar. 22, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st class.	.	Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.

Medical Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Con.</i> Arthur R. Kempton, Boston, July 14, 1910.	Charles town, Mass.	Dartmouth Medi- cal.
Harry H. Nevers, Lawrence, Nov 22, 1910.	Norway, Me., .	Bowdoin Medi- cal.

Hospital Corps.*Detailed from the Departments.*

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Pay Department.

<i>Assistant Paymaster General</i> (rank Colonel). Charles Hayden, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 17, 1893; 2d, Nov. 17, 1896; 3d, Nov. 17, 1897; 4th, Nov. 17, 1898; 5th, Nov. 17, 1899; 6th, Nov. 17, 1900; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 29, 1901; 7th, Nov. 17, 1901; sgt. maj., Dec. 26, 1901; capt., aid-de-camp, Sept. 12, 1902; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1903; res., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
--	---	-----------	------------------	---

Paymasters
(rank Captain).

Horace B. Parker, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Roxbury, Mass.
John P. Kane, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., F, Mar. 11, 1890; 2d, Mar. 11, 1893; 3d, Mar. 11, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F. quar. mas. sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Lawrence, Mass.
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.,
Charles T. Dukelow, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Boston Latin. English High, Boston.
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., C, May 2, 1895; 2d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., 6th regt., Apr. 1, 1905; capt., pay mas., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., pay mas., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass., Sharon, Vt.
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907.	21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Worcester, Mass.

Pay Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymasters — Con.</i> Alfred J. Rowan, Watertown, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879, to Jan. 11, 1882; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Sept. 8, 1887; 3d, Sept. 8, 1888; 4th, Sept. 8, 1889; 5th, Sept. 8, 1890; 6th, Sept. 8, 1891; 7th, Sept. 8, 1892; 8th, Sept. 8, 1893; 9th, Sept. 8, 1894; 10th, Sept. 8, 1895; 11th, Sept. 8, 1896; 12th, Sept. 8, 1897; 13th, Sept. 8, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., Dec. 1, 1898; 14th, Sept. 8, 1899; 15th, Sept. 8, 1900; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1901.	. . . . .	Port Gibson, Miss.	
Alfred M. Blinn, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 21, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, June 28, 1900; 2d, June 21, 1901; 3d, June 21, 1902; guidon sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 10, 1903.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903, .	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.	

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Acting Chief of Ordnance</i> (rank Colonel). Joshua D. Upton, Reading, Apr. 25, 1910.	1st corps cadets, June 30, 1892; 2d, June 30, 1895; 3d, June 30, 1896; 4th, June 30, 1897; 5th, June 30, 1898; 6th, June 30, 1899; 7th, June 30, 1900; 8th, June 30, 1901; 9th, June 30, 1902; 10th, 6th regt., A co., June 30, 1903; dis., July 10, 1904; 11th, Aug. 21, 1906; 12th, Aug. 21, 1907; trans. to hdqrs., July 28, 1909; col. sgt.	North Reading, Mass.	
---	---	-----------	-------------------------	--

Majors.

John M. Portal, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.

Thomas J. Hammond, Northampton, Dec. 11, 1908.

Captains.

Stuart W. Wise, Brookline, Nov. 15, 1907.

William R. Murphy, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.

Fred W. Allen, Braintree, Nov. 15, 1907.

Perry L. Burrill, Rockland, Apr. 20, 1909.

Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1909.

1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907.

1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; trans. to I, 2d regt., Sept. 3, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1908.

1st corps cadets, Oct. 3, 1889, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; 3d, Oct. 17, 1901; 4th, Oct. 17, 1904; 5th, Oct. 17, 1905; trans. to headquarters, 6th regt., col. sgt., Jan. 19, 1906; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906.

6th regt., H. Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A, May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; H, June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A, Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907.

1st corps cadets, June 7, 1895, to Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; capt., insp. small arms prac., corps coast art., Oct. 18, 1907.

5th regt., G, Aug. 12, 1889, to Nov. 21, 1889; 2d, Feb. 6, 1890; 3d, Feb. 6, 1893; 4th, Feb. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1897; capt., May 13, 1901.

2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G.,

Northampton,
Mass.

Boston, Mass.

Stoneham, Mass.

Braintree, Mass.

Rockland, Mass.,
Harvard.

Woburn, Mass.

Ordinance Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Samuel J. Wilde, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 13, 1899; 2d, Apr. 13, 1902; 3d, Apr. 13, 1905; priv., corp.; hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 13, 1906.	. . . . .	London, Eng.	
Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Sept. 20, 1909.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1905; 5th, May 6, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., capt. ord. dept. Nov. 15, 1907; res., Mar. 25, 1909.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Dec. 31, 1909. (Vacancy.)	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1892; 2d, Oct. 29, 1895; 3d, Oct. 29, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.,	Salem High; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Corps of Engineers.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Acting Chief of Engineers</i> (rank Major). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Nov. 24, 1908.	5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	

<p><i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston Latin.</p>
<p><i>Brigadier General.</i> Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1904. <i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur Blake, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889.</p>	<p>Buckland, Mass.</p>	<p>46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.</p>
<p>Earl E. Davidson, West Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1910.</p>	<p>Lt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; 6th, Apr. 25, 1902; 7th, Apr. 25, 1903; 8th, Apr. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 9, 1904; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 15, 1906.</p> <p>A batt., lt. art., Dec. 22, 1903; trans. to N. C. S., 1st brig., Dec. 7, 1905; 2d, Dec. 22, 1906; sgt. clerk, col. sgt.; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorg.; 3d, quar. mas. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post quar. mas. sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>Boston Latin; Yale.</p>
	<p>1st Conn. inf., U. S. V., May 7, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; priv., corp.</p>	<p>Hudson, Mass.,</p>	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. George Burroughs, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. Joseph N. Willcutt, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Maj. Walter A. Smith, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Thomas J. Hammond, Ordnance Department.

Second Regiment Infantry.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonels.</i> Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Sept. 29, 1904.	2d regt., L, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Glenwood, Ia.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., E, Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E, capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.	
<i>Majors.</i> William C. Hayes, Springfield, Dec. 16, 1904.	2d regt., G, Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 15, 1905.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895.	. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.	
Albert G. Beckmann, Northampton, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., I, Dec. 13, 1897; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1902; capt., Feb. 15, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, corp., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Hartford, Ct.	

<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Theodor R. Geisel, Springfield, Oct. 13, 1910.	2d regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1904; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt. ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Jan. 30, 1908; capt. ord. dept., May 25, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Bert F. Nichols, Springfield, Apr. 20, 1908.	2d inf., K, Sept. 28, 1896; 2d Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., May 10, 1902; priv., corp., Sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 14, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Arthur A. Brigham, Worcester, June 22, 1909.	2d regt., 2d lt. batt., quar. mas. and com., Apr. 13, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Southborough, Mass.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Apr. 16, 1909.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Putnam, Ct.
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 3, 1907.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906.	2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.; 1st regt. inf., Illinois N. G., 3 years.	.	.	.	.	Great Barrington, Mass.
Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, June 30, 1910.	1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., M, May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj., Aug. 17, 1908.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898, corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Blackburn, Eng.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, May 24, 1909.	2d regt., L, Dec. 2, 1898; 2d, Dec. 2, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res. May 19, 1908.	.	Greenfield, Mass.	
Herbert C. Hill, Chicopee, June 21, 1909.	2d regt., K, Aug. 31, 1894; dis., Jan. 20, 1897,	.	Sweden, Me.	
Harry C. Martin, Milford, July 10, 1909.	.	.	Milford, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Walter S. Danker, Worcester, Feb. 19, 1909.	6th regt., chap., June 6, 1904, to Oct. 12, 1906,	.	Little Falls, N. Y.	Boston Latin.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Abram C. Williams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Edward B. Bigelow, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

COMPANY A — Worcester.

Captain.

Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester,
Apr. 5, 1894.

First Lieutenant.

Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester,
Apr. 17, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.

Archie F. Murray, Worcester,
Apr. 17, 1907.

COMPANY B — Springfield.

Captain.

Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield,
Jan. 28, 1907.

First Lieutenant.

Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield,
June 6, 1910.

Second Lieutenant.

James L. Loomis, Springfield,
June 6, 1910.

2d regt., A, May 25, 1885; 2d, May 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 18, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.
2d regt., A, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1891; 4th, May 6, 1892; 5th, May 6, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 5, 1894.	.	Greenfield, Mass.
2d inf., A, Apr. 4, 1895; 2d, Apr. 4, 1898; 3d, Jan. 26, 1900; 4th, Jan. 26, 1901; 5th, Jan. 26, 1904; 6th, Feb. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 3, 1898; corp.	Worcester, Mass.
2d regt., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, June 1, 1897; 4th, June 1, 1898; 5th, June 1, 1899; 6th, June 1, 1900; 7th, June 1, 1901; 8th, June 1, 1902; 9th, June 1, 1903; 10th, June 1, 1904; 11th, June 1, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Bartonsville, Vt.
2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Winchendon, Mass.
2d regt., B, Oct. 12, 1903; 2d, Nov. 12, 1906; 3d, Nov. 12, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Springfield, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1889; 2d, Dec. 4, 1892; 3d, Dec. 4, 1893; 4th, Dec. 4, 1894; 5th, Dec. 4, 1895; 6th, Dec. 4, 1896; 7th, Dec. 4, 1897; 8th, Dec. 4, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1899; 1st lt., May 10, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Clinton, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Stevenson, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d, Dec. 9, 1893; 3d, Dec. 9, 1894; 4th, Dec. 9, 1895; 5th, Dec. 9, 1896; 6th, Dec. 9, 1897; 7th, Dec. 9, 1898; 8th, Dec. 9, 1899; 9th, Dec. 9, 1900; 10th, Dec. 9, 1901; 11th, Dec. 9, 1902; 12th, Dec. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Lewis M. McCallum, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Aug. 7, 1894; 2d, Aug. 7, 1897; 3d, Dec. 4, 1898; 4th, Dec. 4, 1899; 5th, Dec. 4, 1900; 6th, Dec. 4, 1901; 7th, Dec. 4, 1902; 8th, Dec. 4, 1903; 9th, Dec. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Auburn, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Holyoke.				
<i>Captain.</i> Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.	2d regt., D, Jan. 2, 1896; 2d, Jan. 2, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Moore's Forks, N. Y.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.	2d regt., D, Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 3, 1900; 4th, Apr. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	Edinburgh, Scot.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry E. Root, Holyoke, July 26, 1909. COMPANY E — Orange.	2d regt., D, Mar. 30, 1899, to Aug. 10, 1899; May 20, 1903; 2d, May 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 26th U. S. V., M.	Dalton, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Harry L. Doane, Athol, June 20, 1907.	2d regt., E, Sept. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 6, 1899; 3d, Sept. 6, 1900; 4th, Sept. 6, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Athol, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene F. Davison, Orange, July 22, 1909.	2d regt., E, May 4, 1895; 2d, May 4, 1898; 3d, July 6, 1899; 4th, July 6, 1900; 5th, Aug. 20, 1901; 6th, Aug. 20, 1902; 7th, Aug. 20, 1903; 8th, Aug. 20, 1904; 9th, Aug. 20, 1905; 10th, Aug. 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Orange, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert H. Anderson, Orange, July 22, 1909.	Mass. Prov. Mil., 8th Co., June 28, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 2d regt., E, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; 3d, Dec. 19, 1902; 4th, Dec. 19, 1903; 5th, Dec. 19, 1904; 6th, Dec. 19, 1905; 7th, Dec. 19, 1906; 8th, Dec., 1907; 9th, Dec. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Orange, Mass.
COMPANY F — Pittsfield. <i>Captain.</i> John Nicholson, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ambrose Clogher, Hinsdale, Mar. 5, 1906.	2d regt., F, May 1, 1905; priv.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905,	.	Washington Mills, New York.	Fordham College, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Warren, Pittsfield, Mar. 5, 1906.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Utica, N. Y.	
COMPANY G — Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Burement, Springfield, May 17, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Leith, Scot.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James P. Lockhart, Springfield, Sept. 27, 1910.	2d regt., G, 2d lt., May 17, 1910.	Me. nat. guard, 2d regt. inf., A, 3 yrs., corp.	Lubec, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Kennedy, Chicopee, Sept. 27, 1910.	2d regt. inf., drum corps, Apr. 14, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorg., G co., Aug. 25, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Chicopee, Mass.	
COMPANY H — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Providence, R. I.	

First Lieutenant.

Clarence E. Smith, Worcester,
May 16, 1900.

Second Lieutenant.

Frederick A. Quigley, Worcester,
Mar. 30, 1906.

COMPANY I — Northampton.

Captain.

Charles S. Riley, Northampton,
Apr. 14, 1903.

First Lieutenant.

Grover C. Squier, Easthampton,
Apr. 15, 1910.

Second Lieutenant.

Frank J. Reardon, Hadley,
Dec. 27, 1910.

COMPANY K — Springfield.

Captain.

George A. Roberts, Springfield,
Dec. 15, 1909.

First Lieutenant.

Walker A. Smith, Springfield,
Dec. 15, 1909.

2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester, Mass.
2d regt., H, Oct. 25, 1901; 2d, Oct. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Holyoke, Mass.
2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	Florence, Mass.
2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902, to Aug. 4, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, Apr. 13, 1906, to Apr. 13, 1909; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1909.	. . . . .	Elmyra, N. Y.
2d regt., I, May 8, 1906; 2d, May 8, 1909; 3d, May 8, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	U. S. N., 4 yrs.	Hadley, Mass.
2d regt., K, May 7, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1903; Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, Apr. 29, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.
2d regt., batt., quar. mas. and com., June 1, 1908; 2d lt., K, May 24, 1909.	. . . . .	Westfield, Mass., Mass. Inst. Tech.; Mass. Agricultural College.

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Hosmer, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, Apr. 22, 1903; 2d, Apr. 22, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., May 11, 1908.	.	Waterbury, Ct.	
COMPANY L — Greenfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harold H. Flower, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Apr. 18, 1907; priv.; 2d lt., May 29, 1907,	.	Ashfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Stearns, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Aug. 28, 1891; 2d, Aug. 28, 1894; 3d, Aug. 28, 1895; 4th, Aug. 28, 1896; 5th, Aug. 28, 1897; 6th, Dec. 2, 1898; dis., July 22, 1899; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1904; 9th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Greenfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip H. Ball, Deerfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., . . . . .	.	Deerfield, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Adams.				
<i>Captain.</i> James Tracy Potter, North Adams, Sept. 29, 1908.	2d regt., M, Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; Dec. 18, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, priv.	.	Bennington, Vt.	Yale University.

First Lieutenant.

Charles E. Dunn, Adams, Dec.
6, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

William O'Brien, Adams, Aug.
5, 1901.

2d regt., M, Mar. 26, 1898; 2d, Mar. 26, 1901; 3d, Mar. 26, 1902; 4th, Mar. 26, 1903; 5th, Mar. 26, 1904; 6th, Mar. 26, 1905; 7th, Mar. 26, 1906; 8th, Mar. 26, 1907; 9th, Mar. 26, 1908; 10th, Mar. 26, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Adams, Mass.
2d inf., M, Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; 3d, Nov. 18, 1891; 4th, Nov. 18, 1892; 5th, Nov. 18, 1893; 6th, Nov. 18, 1894; 7th, Nov. 18, 1895; 8th, Nov. 18, 1896; 9th, Nov. 18, 1897; 10th, Dec. 8, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1899; dis., Mar. 23, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1900; dis., May 12, 1900; 11th, May 14, 1900; 12th, May 14, 1901, priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Lanesborough, Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> George H. Priest, Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1905.	6th regt., B, June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Hillsborough, N. H.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, Mar. 16, 1905.	6th regt., I, May 25, 1883; 2d, Oct. 7, 1885; corp.; 3d, Feb. 5, 1889; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1891; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1894; capt., Mar. 23, 1896; maj., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Roxbury, Mass.
<i>Majors.</i> Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, Apr. 30, 1900.	6th regt., H, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, Apr. 20, 1891; 3d, Apr. 27, 1893; 4th, Apr. 27, 1894; 5th, Apr. 27, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors — Con.</i> Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 29, 1908.	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1894; 2d, Mar. 5, 1897; 3d, Mar. 5, 1898; 4th, Mar. 5, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 31, 1899; capt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster, Mass.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 19, 1910.	6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdsrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Aylesford, Nova Scotia.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William H. Dolan, Fitchburg, Apr. 5, 1905.	6th regt., D, Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, Apr. 30, 1897; 3d, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1902; capt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Harrie C. Hunter, Marlborough, May 31, 1910.	6th regt., May 5, 1897, to Apr. 9, 1898; hosp. steward, May 25, 1903; 2d, May 25, 1904; batt. sgt. maj., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; hosp. steward.	Marlborough, Mass.	
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Lewis G. Hutton, Lowell, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., G, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, May 24, 1896; 4th, May 24, 1897; 5th, June 7, 1898; 6th, June 7, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 1, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; 1st lt., A, Sept. 28, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, May 16, 1904.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Framingham, Mass.	

George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, June 1, 1906.	1st regt., C, May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt., hdsrs. marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to co. A, 1st batt. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; co. D, 1st batt. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; 2d, Dec. 25, 1905.	Nat. guard, Me., 1 year.	Bangor, Me.
Maurice W. Parker, Boston, June 3, 1910.	1st corps cadets, May 17, 1895; 2d, May 17, 1898; 3d, May 17, 1899; 4th, May 17, 1900; 5th, May 17, 1901; 6th, May 17, 1902; dis., May 17, 1903; priv., 7th, 6th regt., May 7, 1906; col. sgt., capt., ord. dept., Feb. 15, 1908; res., June 18, 1909.	.	Chicago, Ill.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries.</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). George Faber, Weston, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1890; 2d, Apr. 25, 1894; 3d, Apr. 25, 1895; 4th, Apr. 25, 1896; 5th, Apr. 25, 1897; 6th, Aug. 7, 1900; 7th, Aug. 7, 1901; trans. to hdsrs. 6th regt., Nov. 11, 1901; col. sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Everett, Mass.
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, June 14, 1910. (Vacancy.)	6th regt., D, July 13, 1909.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> William F. Dusseault, Hyde Park, Mar. 20, 1907.	6th regt., chap., May 14, 1890; res., June 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., chap., May 14, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Boston, Mass.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Eustace L. Fiske, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
 1st Lieut. Edwin D. Towle, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Wakefield. <i>Captain.</i> John H. McMahon, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; dis., June 5, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	South Reading, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Connelly, Wakefield, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Feb. 20, 1899; 2d, Feb. 20, 1902; 3d, Feb. 20, 1903; 4th, Feb. 20, 1904; 5th, Feb. 20, 1905; 6th, Feb. 20, 1906; 7th, Feb. 20, 1907; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelsea, Mass.	High School, Wakefield.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred H. Rogers, Melrose, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Aug. 19, 1901; 2d, Aug. 19, 1904; 3d, Aug. 19, 1905; 4th, Aug. 19, 1906; 5th, Aug. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Apr. 7, 1905.	6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 14, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Charles E. Akeley, Leominster, Apr. 7, 1905.	6th regt., B, Feb. 17, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20 1901	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. McDowell, Fitchburg, June 28, 1909.	6th regt., D, July 17, 1899; 2d drum corps, July 17, 1902; 3d, D, Feb. 24, 1906; 4th, Feb. 24, 1907; 5th, Feb. 24, 1908; 6th, Feb. 24, 1909; priv., mus., corp., sgt.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
COMPANY E — South Framingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, May 1, 1899; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., July 31, 1899; 1st lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	South Framingham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Waltham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward D. Bement, South Framingham, Jan. 10, 1910.	1st batt., I, art. A, batt., June 19, 1906, to June 19, 1909.	.	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Marlborough.				
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, May 31, 1910.	6th regt., F, Sept. 25, 1900; 2d, Sept. 25, 1903; trans. to sig. corps, 2d brig.; dis., Sept. 20, 1904; 3d, 6th regt., F, Sept. 20, 1904; 4th, Sept. 20, 1905; 5th, Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Nov. 1, 1907; 7th, Nov. 1, 1908; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	N. H. nat. guard, 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs.; priv., corp., N. C. S., com. sgt.	Holmesville, N. Y.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, June 15, 1897; 2d, July 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Marlborough, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David H. Bishop, Marlbor- ough, Jan. 24, 1903.	6th regt., F, Mar. 1, 1898; 2d, Apr. 18, 1901; 3d, Apr. 18, 1902; 4th, Apr. 18, 1903; 5th, May 10, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Dudley, Mass.
COMPANY G — Lowell.			
<i>Captain.</i> Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 23, 1899; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Birmingham, Eng.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas W. Doyle, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 11, 1897, to Sept. 11, 1899; May 10, 1906; priv.; 2d lt., May 28, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Mottram, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 10, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., . . .	. . . . .	Summersworth, N. H.
COMPANY H — Stoneham.			
<i>Captain.</i> Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; 3d, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass., Stoneham High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas A. Ireland, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Dec. 26, 1899; 2d, Dec. 26, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1903.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass., Stoneham High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alfred Belcher, Stoneham, Sept. 13, 1909.	6th regt., H, Nov. 14, 1903; 2d, Nov. 14, 1906; 3d, Nov. 14, 1907; 4th, Nov. 14, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass., Stoneham High.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY I — Concord.				
<i>Captain.</i> Ralph B. Petersen, Concord, Nov. 26, 1906.	6th regt., I, Apr. 1, 1899; 2d, Apr. 6, 1902; 3d, Apr. 6, 1904; 4th, Apr. 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1905.	.	Concord, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank F. Ireland, Concord, June 24, 1907.	6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1901; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1905; 6th, Apr. 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 26, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Concord, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albertus L. Dakin, Concord, July 26, 1909.	6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1903; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1906; 6th, Apr. 21, 1907; 7th, Apr. 21, 1908; 8th, Apr. 21, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Hudson, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> James N. Greig, Lowell, May 23, 1906.	6th regt., C, Jan. 21, 1901, to May 20, 1902; corp., .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Port Glasgow, Scot.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John P. Davis, Lowell, July 2, 1909.	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1909.	.	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry C. McMasters, Lowell, July 2, 1909.	Troop F, cav., May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1900; 4th, May 1, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt.; 5th, 6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; 6th, May 23, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Lowell, Mass., .	

COMPANY L — Boston.

Captain.

J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Nov. 22, 1910.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph G. Holmes, Newton, Mar. 1, 1910.

Second Lieutenant.

Charles F. Chandler, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.

COMPANY M — Milford.

Captain.

William G. Pond, Milford, June 10, 1907.

First Lieutenant.

Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 10, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.

Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 25, 1908.

6th regt., L, Mar. 8, 1895; 2d, Mar. 8, 1898; 3d, Mar. 8, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902; res., Apr. 6, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Chester, Va.
6th regt., L, Feb. 21, 1896; 2d, Feb. 21, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt.; Feb. 17, 1902; dis., Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1902; 4th, Mar. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 25, 1906; dis., Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Apr. 18, 1907; 1st sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Newton, Mass., . Newton High.
6th regt., L, Jan. 28, 1897; 2d, Apr. 25, 1890, to Mar. 21, 1891; 3d, Apr. 24, 1891, to July 20, 1892; 4th, Oct. 4, 1893; 5th, Oct. 4, 1896; 6th, Oct. 4, 1899, to Apr. 21, 1902; 7th, Mar. 4, 1905; 8th, Mar. 4, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv., corp.	Boston, Mass.
14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; trans. to 6th regt., M, April 14, 1899; 2d, July 11, 1901; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1903.	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.
6th regt., M, May 16, 1900; 2d, May 16, 1903; 3d, May 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hopedale, Mass.
6th regt., M, Jan. 18, 1892; 2d, Feb. 24, 1895; 3d, Feb. 24, 1896; dis., Feb. 24, 1897; 4th, Dec. 8, 1903; 5th, Dec. 8, 1906; priv., cook, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; 6th, Oct. 24, 1907.	. . . . .	Northbridge, Mass.

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 29, 1908.	8th regt., G. Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Gloucester, Mass.	
<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Malcolm Seymour, Boston, May 5, 1909.	Amb. corps, Dec. 6, 1904; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1905; 1st lt. asst. surg. med. dept., Nov. 17, 1907.	. . . . .	Lyons Farms, N. J.	
J. Wallace Bragdon, Dorchester, July 16, 1909.	1st squad. cav., A, May 5, 1903; 2d, May 5, 1906; priv., corp.; trans. to quar. mas. dept. Nov. 26, 1907; 3d, May 5, 1909; post quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Morton E. Cobb, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
 Maj. Albert L. Wyman, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
 Maj. A. Preston Chase, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
 Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> Frank F. Cutting, Malden, Feb. 15, 1910.	5th regt., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as co. L, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Melrose, Mass.	
--	--	--	----------------	--

<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Willis W. Stover, Everett, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1886; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
<i>Majors.</i> Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th inf., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Kingston, Mass.	
Francis Meredith, Jr., Malden, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis., Nov. 15, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Dec. 9, 1889; H, 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Dec. 15, 1910.	5th regt., E, Mar. 1, 1894; 2d, Mar. 1, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1899; capt., Jan. 8, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William W. Wade, Woburn, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th regt., hdsrs. marker, June 11, 1891; trans., June 30, 1892, to G; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1894; res., Aug. 31, 1897; 2d, G, May 27, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff; pay sgt., June 1, 1901; 3d, May 27, 1904; 4th, May 27, 1907; sgt. maj., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 21, 1908.	.	Woburn, Mass.	Woburn High.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Jackson Caldwell, Somerville, Mar. 18, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1891; 2d, Apr. 28, 1894; 3d, Apr. 28, 1897; 4th, Apr. 28, 1900; 5th, Apr. 28, 1903; 6th, 1st sqd. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1906; 7th, Apr. 28, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	.	Glasgow, Scotland.	
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). John D. Nichols, East Somerville, June 26, 1905.	10th regt., Mar. 20, 1876, to Aug. 3, 1878; 5th regt., 1st lt. and com. of subsistence, Jan. 5, 1905.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Elmer E. George, Melrose, Apr. 14, 1910.	5th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1902; 2d, Apr. 21, 1905; 3d, Apr. 21, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Malden, Mass.	
Julien I. Chamberlain, Concord, June 20, 1910.	A batt., lt. art., Jan. 23, 1901; 2d, Jan. 23, 1904; 3d, Jan. 23, 1905; 4th, Jan. 23, 1906; bat'y assigned to 1st batt., field art., as batt. A; priv., corp., 5th, 6th regt., I, Feb. 19, 1908; 6th, Feb. 19, 1909; 7th, Feb. 19, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	N. Y. N. G., sqd. A, cav., 3 yrs.; priv., corp.	Columbia, S. C.	Yale.
Ernest C. Goding, Waltham, July 9, 1910.	5th regt., F, Oct. 25, 1904; 2d, Oct. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Port Allegany, Pa.	
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Ernest F. Flanders, Brookline, June 6, 1908.	5th regt., A, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, July 19, 1892; 5th, July 19, 1893; 6th, July 19, 1896; trans. to 1st batt. cav., A, Dec. 28, 1898; 7th, July 19, 1899; trans. to 5th regt., A, May 29, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., orderly, June 26, 1901; 8th, July 19, 1902; 9th, A co., Apr. 2, 1906; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1906, batt. sgt. maj.	5th regt. Mass, inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 17, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	Latin School, Boston, Mass.
Frank E. Webb, Roxbury, Aug. 2, 1909.	.	Cal. Nat. Guard, capt., 1891-1900; maj., 1900-1901; lt.col., 1901-1904.	California,	U. C., California.
Walter E. Knight, Boston, Dec. 16, 1909.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1909, .	.	Providence, R. I.,	English High Boston.

Chaplain.

Stephen H. Roblin, Brookline,
Apr. 15, 1909.

Pictou, Ontario,
Canada.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Frederick E. Jones, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Thomas McCarthy, Ordnance Department, Inspector of Small Arms Practice.
Capt. Henry Tolman, Jr., Medical Department, Assistant Surgeon.
First Lieut. Alfred C. Smith, Medical Department, Assistant Surgeon.

COMPANY A — Boston.
Captain.

William H. Wilson, Somerville,
Nov. 30, 1908.

First Lieutenant.

Augustus P. Coleman, Melrose,
Nov. 30, 1908.

Second Lieutenant.

Frederick Irving, Charlestown,
Apr. 20, 1909.

COMPANY B — Boston.

Captain.

James D. Weir, Somerville,
Mar. 22, 1909.

River John, N. S.

5th regt., A, June 12, 1890; 2d, June 12, 1893; 3d, June 12, 1894; 4th, June 12, 1895; 5th, June 12, 1897; 6th, June 12, 1899; 7th, June 12, 1900; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905.	5th, Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.
5th regt., A, June 21, 1895; 2d, June 21, 1898; dis., June 10, 1899; 3d, Oct. 13, 1899; 4th, Oct. 13, 1900; 5th, Oct. 13, 1901; 6th, Oct. 13, 1902; 7th, Oct. 13, 1903; 8th, Oct. 13, 1904; 9th, Oct. 13, 1905; 10th, Oct. 13, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Newington, N. H.
5th regt., A, May 15, 1899; 2d, May 15, 1902; 3d, May 15, 1903; 4th, May 15, 1904; 5th, May 15, 1905; 6th, May 15, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	East Boston, Mass.
5th regt., A, Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1904; 4th, May 21, 1905; 5th, May 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	.	River John, N. S.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John L. Stevens, South Boston, July 7, 1909.	8th regt., A, Jan. 29, 1903; 2d, Jan. 29, 1906; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; co. trans. to 5th regt. as B, Jan. 15, 1908; 4th, Jan. 29, 1908; 5th, Jan. 29, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Dublin, Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, June 22, 1910.	5th regt., A, July 22, 1889; 2d, July 22, 1892; 3d, July 22, 1893; 4th, July 22, 1896; 5th, July 22, 1897; 6th, July 22, 1898; 7th, July 22, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; retired as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt. batt., quar. mas. and conn., Nov. 18, 1908; restored to retired list, rank of maj., July 26, 1909.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 8, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
COMPANY C — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> George F. Guilford, Newtonville, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Daniels, Newton, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, Jan. 20, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1904.	.	Newton, Mass.,	Newton High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George S. Coulter, Natick, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; 3d, Jan. 24, 1902; 4th, Jan. 24, 1903; 5th, Jan. 24, 1904; 6th, Jan. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Salem, Ore.	

COMPANY D — Plymouth.

Captain.

Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth,
Dec. 4, 1905.

First Lieutenant.

Arthur R. Gledhill, Plymouth,
Jan. 4, 1910.

Second Lieutenant.

Earl W. Gooding, Plymouth,
Jan. 4, 1910.

COMPANY E — Medford.

Captain.

Albert C. Gray, Medford, Dec.
23, 1910.

First Lieutenant.

(Vacancy.)

Second Lieutenant.

Robert M. Magee, Medford,
Feb. 6, 1905.

5th regt., D, July 16, 1891; 2d, July 16, 1894; 3d, July 16, 1895; 4th, July 16, 1896; 5th, July 16, 1897, to June 4, 1898; 6th, Jan. 2, 1905; 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st Sgt., June 24, 1898; mus. in, July 1, 1898; dis. (by favor, for promotion), Mar. 2, 1899; mus. in, 2d lt., co. G, 5th, Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, as 2d lt.	Boston, Mass.
5th regt., D, May 29, 1905; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 9, 1905; 2d lt., Dec. 4, 1905.	. . . . .	Mausfield, O.,
.	1st Conn. inf., U. S. V., F, May 4, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898; 5th, U. S. cav., G, Mar. 2, 1899; priv., corp.; trans. to 18th batt., field art., Aug. 16, 1901; dis, Mar. 2, 1905; priv., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.	Plymouth, Mass.
5th regt., E, July 13, 1896; 2d, July 13, 1899; 3d, July 13, 1900; 4th, May 21, 1903; 5th, May 21, 1904; 6th, May 21, 1905; priv., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 1, 1898; corp., Sgt.; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	North Berwick, Me.
5th regt., E, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; corp., Sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 11, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Malden, Mass.

Clinton Institute,
Fort Plain,
N. Y.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Waltham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, July 18, 1899.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893.	Portland cadets, Me., V. M. 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Portland, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Williams, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.	5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 2d, May 17, 1892; trans. to A, 6th regt., Dec. 20, 1894; 3d, 5th regt., F, Jan. 18, 1896; 4th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Waltham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.	5th regt., F, Jan. 3, 1894; 2d, Jan. 3, 1897; 3d, Jan. 3, 1898; 4th, Jan. 3, 1899; 5th, Jan. 3, 1900; 6th, Jan. 3, 1901; 7th, Jan. 3, 1902; 8th, Jan. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Waltham, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Woburn.				
<i>Captain.</i> J. Edward Graham, Malden, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Sept. 29, 1897; 2d, Sept. 29, 1900; 3d, Sept. 29, 1901; 4th, Sept. 29, 1902; 5th, Sept. 29, 1903; 6th, Sept. 29, 1904; 7th, Sept. 29, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Burlington, Mass.	Woburn High.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; dis., Oct. 14, 1905; 5th, 6th regt., A, Aug. 21, 1906; 6th, 5th regt., G, Aug. 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Woburn, Mass.,	Woburn High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Mobbs, Nov. 8, 1909. COMPANY H — Boston.	5th regt., G, Nov. 2, 1903; 2d, Nov. 2, 1906; 3d, Nov. 2, 1907; 4th, Nov. 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> George T. Latimer, Charles- town, Aug. 11, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., batt. A, Mar. 29, 1896; 2d, Apr. 15, 1899; 3d, Apr. 15, 1890; 4th, Apr. 15, 1891; 5th, Apr. 15, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, July 20, 1896; 7th, July 20, 1897; 8th, July 20, 1898; 9th, July 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 10th, Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, quar. mas. sgt., June 23, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	.	.	.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip B. Bruce, Brookline, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, June 22, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry D. Cornerais, Roxbury, Apr. 18, 1910.	5th regt., B, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 3d, Nov. 9, 1900; 4th, Nov. 9, 1901; 5th, Nov. 9, 1902; 6th, Nov. 9, 1903; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 31, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY I — Attleborough.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence W. Cook, North At- tleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	.	.	.	.	Valley Falls, R. I.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Williams, Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, July 6, 1897; 2d, July 6, 1900; 3d, July 6, 1901; 7th, July 6, 1902; 8th, July 6, 1903; 2d lt., May 9, 1904; dis., June 10, 1904; 9th, June 19, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1904.	.	Attleborough, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George S. Holbrook, Seekonk, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, Apr. 3, 1901; 2d, Apr. 3, 1904; 3d, Apr. 3, 1905; priv., sgt.	.	Attleborough, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Hingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899.	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 11, 1910.	34th co., Mass. prov. mil., Sept. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907.	.	Hingham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sheldon N. Ripley, Cohasset, July 11, 1910.	5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; 3d, Jan. 26, 1909; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Hyde Park, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> Henry C. Bacon, Malden, June 23, 1908.	5th regt., L, Jan. 1, 1896; 2d, Jan. 1, 1899; 3d, Jan. 1, 1900; 4th, Jan. 1, 1901; 5th, Jan. 1, 1902; 6th, Jan. 1, 1903; 7th, Jan. 1, 1904; 8th, Jan. 1, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, Mass.,	Malden High.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Jacobs, Malden, July 22, 1910.	Mass. prov. mil., 33d co., Aug. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, disbandment of co.; 5th regt., L., June 7, 1899; 2d, June 7, 1902; 3d, June 7, 1903; 4th, June 7, 1904; 5th, June 7, 1905; 6th, June 7, 1908; 7th, June 7, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 23, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Chicago, Ill.,	Malden High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> C. David Berg, Malden, July 22, 1910.	5th regt., L., June 19, 1895; 2d, June 19, 1898; 3d, June 19, 1900; 4th, June 19, 1901; 5th, June 19, 1902; 6th, June 19, 1903; 7th, June 19, 1904; 8th, June 19, 1905; 9th, June 19, 1907; 10th, July 22, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L. co., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	.	.	.	.	Norfolk, Sweden.	
COMPANY M — Hudson. <i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Jan. 5, 1909.	5th regt., M., Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Hudson, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred B. Dawes, Hudson, Dec. 21, 1909.	5th regt., M., May 17, 1904; 2d, May 17, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Hudson, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Deland, Dec. 21, 1909.	5th regt., B., Jan. 22, 1909; trans. to M., Dec. 13, 1909; dis. Dec. 21, 1909.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Roxbury High.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, Mar. 6, 1908.	5th regt., L, Mar. 13, 1893; 2d, Mar. 13, 1896; 3d, Mar. 13, 1897; 4th, Mar. 13, 1898; 5th, Mar. 13, 1899; 6th, Mar. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 8th regt., B, capt., Mar. 20, 1900; maj., Feb. 3, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st sgt., July 1, 1898; E, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, May 15, 1908.	8th regt., C, Aug. 14, 1883; 2d, Aug. 14, 1886; dis., Aug. 14, 1887; 3d, Sept. 9, 1887; 4th, Sept. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1889; capt., July 3, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 15, 1908.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	
William H. Perry, Swampscott, Feb. 12, 1909.	8th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I, Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900; disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H, 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 2d lt.	Lynn, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). G. Frederic Lyman, Dover, Dec. 29, 1910.	Nav. batt., A, Mar. 20, 1890; dis., June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis., Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt., batt. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Dec. 23, 1907.		Boston, Mass.	

<p><i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Charles S. Clark, Brookline, Mar. 21, 1904.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Oct. 1, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; 3d, Oct. 1, 1895; 4th, Oct. 1, 1896; 5th, Oct. 1, 1897; 6th, Oct. 1, 1898; 7th, Oct. 1, 1899; 8th, Oct. 1, 1900; 9th, Oct. 1, 1901; 10th, Oct. 1, 1902; 11th, Oct. 1, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Winchester, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Harry P. Ripley, Hingham, Apr. 8, 1910.</p>	<p>Amb. corps, 2d brig., Apr. 11, 1894; trans. to amb. corps, M. V. M., Apr. 14, 1894; dis., Dec. 10, 1895; priv., corp.; non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1903; 2d, Mar. 23, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; sgt., com. sgt., sgt. maj.; 3d, 6th regt., A. Nov. 15, 1907; priv.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908.</p>	<p>Hingham, Mass.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.)</p>		
<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles T. Cahill, Lowell, May 28, 1908.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1887; 2d, Nov. 22, 1890; 3d, Nov. 22, 1891; 4th, Jan. 31, 1893; dis., Jan. 31, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, amb. corps Apr. 26, 1894; 6th, Apr. 26, 1895; 7th, Apr. 26, 1896; dis., Apr. 26, 1897.</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>
<p>H. Douglas Campbell, Win- chester, May 11, 1910.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Apr. 21, 1898; 2d, 8th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1901; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, co. D, June 19, 1903; 5th, June 19, 1904; trans. to co. E, June 6, 1905; 6th, June 19, 1905; 7th, June 19, 1906; 8th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908.</p>	<p>Toledo, O.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.)</p>		

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (Rank Second Lieutenant). Walter M. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 22, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, May 25, 1905; trans. to 1st batt. field art., A batt., May 14, 1907; 2d, May 23, 1908; 3d, May 23, 1909; priv., 2d lt., batt., quar. mas. and com., July 1, 1909; rejected by board medical ex.; dis., July 29, 1909.	.	Chelsea, Mass.	.
Frederick G. Bauer, Jamaica Plain, May 11, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Oct. 31, 1904, to Oct. 31, 1907; priv.	.	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	.
Ralph G. Perkins, Somerville, May 24, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Oct. 27, 1900; 2d, Oct. 27, 1903; trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S., May 9, 1905; 3d, Oct. 27, 1906; 4th, Oct. 27, 1907; dis., reorg.; 5th, Nov. 15, 1907; hosp. steward, 8th regt., K, Apr. 11, 1908, to June 10, 1908.	.	Lewiston, Me.	.
(Vacancy.) <i>Chaplain.</i> Howard K. Bartow, Cohasset, July 22, 1904.	.	.	Astoria, N. Y.	.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Frank P. Williams, Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Capt. Robert W. Forster, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 1st Lieut. Irving T. Cutler, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

COMPANY A — Cambridge.

Captain.

George T. Jones, West Somerville, July 10, 1907.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas F. Brown, Brighton, Jan. 6, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

Harry J. Dougau, Allston, May 18, 1910.

COMPANY B — Everett.

Captain.

George A. Kyle, Everett, Apr. 23, 1906.

First Lieutenant.

Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Apr. 5, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Sept. 24, 1906.

5th regt., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Somerville, Mass.
5th regt., B, June 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 22, 1899; 2d, Mar. 10, 1902; 3d, Mar. 10, 1905; 4th, Mar. 10, 1906; 5th, Mar. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908; 2d lt., July 10, 1907.	43d regt. inf., U. S. V., B, Sept. 8, 1899; July 5, 1901; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.
5th regt., B, Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903; Mar. 30, 1906; 2d, Mar. 30, 1907; co. trans. to 8th regt., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; 3d, Mar. 30, 1908; 4th, Mar. 30, 1909; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp.	Prince Edward Island, Canada.
8th regt., B, 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905.	.	Haverhill, Mass.
8th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1900; 2d, Mar. 20, 1903; 3d, Mar. 20, 1904; 4th, Mar. 20, 1905; 5th, Mar. 20, 1908; 6th, Mar. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	.	Millbridge, Me.
8th regt., B, Apr. 5, 1906,	.	Everett, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Jan. 29, 1907.	8th regt., C, Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906.	.	Provincetown, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harris G. Liudh, North Cambridge, June 6, 1905.	8th regt., C, June 3, 1901; 2d, June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert F. Hayden, Cambridge, June 18, 1907.	8th regt., C, Feb. 18, 1901; 2d, Feb. 18, 1904; 3d, Feb. 18, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Lockport, N. S.	
COMPANY D — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Cobeey, Lynn, Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, May 20, 1889; 2d, May 20, 1892; 3d, May 20, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1894; 5th, May 20, 1895; 6th, May 20, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William W. Cunn, Lynn, Jan. 28, 1901.	8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1891; 2d, Dec. 14, 1894; 3d, Dec. 14, 1895; 4th, Dec. 14, 1896; 5th, Dec. 14, 1897; 32d co., prov. mil., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 15, 1899; 7th, Apr. 15, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Danvers, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Cambridge.

Captain.

William J. Greene, Cambridge,
May 29, 1905.

First Lieutenant.

William J. Keville, Somerville,
May 29, 1905.

Second Lieutenant.

Joseph O. Procter, Jr., Boston,
Oct. 24, 1907.

COMPANY F — Haverhill.

Captain.

Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill,
June 7, 1904.

First Lieutenant.

Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill,
May 25, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

Fred H. Whittier, Haverhill,
May 25, 1909.

COMPANY G — Gloucester.

Captain.

Frank S. Elliott, Gloucester,
Apr. 12, 1906.

Prov. mil., 26th co., July 20, 1898, sgt.; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; 3d, June 26, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge, Man- ual Training School.
8th regt., M, Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900; 2d, Sept. 23, 1900; 3d, Sept. 23, 1902; 4th, Sept. 23, 1903; orderly.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.					Somerville, Mass.
1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1901; 2d, Dec. 13, 1904; trans. to 8th regt., E, June 5, 1905; 3d, Dec. 13, 1905; 4th, Dec. 13, 1906; priv., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, Mass.
8th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1903.	Me. V. M., one year, sgt.,	.	.	.	.	Dexter Me.
8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	Topsfield, Mass.
8th regt., F, Apr. 24, 1901; 2d, Apr. 24, 1904; 3d, Apr. 24, 1905; 4th, Apr. 24, 1906; 5th, Apr. 24, 1907; 6th, Apr. 24, 1908; 7th, Apr. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Trenont, N. H.
8th regt., I, Apr. 29, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to co. G, Aug. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, Mass.

Mass. Inst. Tech.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John E. Parker, Gloucester, Mar. 15, 1910.	8th regt., G, June 14, 1897; 2d, June 14, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1901; 4th, June 14, 1902; 5th, June 14, 1905; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, mus.	Gloucester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY H — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Feb. 25, 1909.	1st regt. inf., B, Sept. 22, 1893; trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 2d, C, Sept. 22, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Nov. 29, 1897; 4th, Nov. 29, 1898; 5th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp., sgt.; 6th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1901; 7th, June 20, 1902; quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Halifax, N. S.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, Mar. 15, 1909.	8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1894, to Mar. 10, 1897; 2d lt., July 28, 1904.	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 11, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick J. Needham, Salem, Dec. 12, 1910.	8th inf., H, Mar. 1, 1905; 2d, Mar. 1, 1909; 3d, Mar. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.		Danvers, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> William C. Jones, Swampscott, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903.	8th regt., N. Y. vols., 1st sgt.,	New York, N. Y.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Tom K. P. Stilwell, Lynn, Oct. 4, 1910.	8th regt., I, Oct. 6, 1903, to Aug. 30, 1904; Oct. 18, 1904, to June 10, 1905; July 19, 1910; priv., corp.	Nat. guard, Missouri, 3 yrs.; corp.	Seymour, Ind.,	University, Mo.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY K — Somerville.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank B. Roney, Somerville, Sept. 13, 1910.	9th inf., B, Feb. 21, 1898; dis., July 26, 1899; 8th regt. K, Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1906; 2d, Jan. 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.; 26th inf., U. S. V., B, July 13, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry W. Soule, Brookline, Sept. 13, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; 3d, Oct. 8, 1901; 4th, Oct. 8, 1902; 5th, Oct. 8, 1903; 6th, Oct. 8, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to non- com. staff, 1st brig. Mar. 23, 1905; 7th, Oct. 8, 1905; 8th, Oct. 8, 1906; col. sgt., sgt. clk.; trans. to hdqrs., 8th regt., Mar. 12, 1907; batt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William E. Calder, Jr., West Medford, Sept. 13, 1910.	5th regt., K, Oct. 20, 1902; 2d, Oct. 20, 1905; 3d, Oct. 20, 1906; 4th, Oct. 20, 1907; 5th, Oct. 20, 1908; 6th, Oct. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Ranlett, Arlington, May 5, 1910.	8th regt., M, 2d lt., June 1, 1908.	U. S. Mil. Acad., June 20, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897, cadet.	Melrose, Mass.,	Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; New ton High; Amherst College; U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Saalfrank, Lawrence, Dec. 14, 1909.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904; 2d, Apr. 13, 1907; 3d, Apr. 13, 1908; 4th, Apr. 13, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Philadelphia, Pa.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel C. Smith, Lawrence, Dec. 14, 1909. COMPANY M — Somerville.	8th regt., L, Apr. 6, 1905; 2d, Apr. 6, 1908; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Manchester, N. H.	.
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, July 24, 1899; 6th, July 24, 1900; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st sgt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George S. Penney, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Oct. 15, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900; 3d, Oct. 15, 1901; 4th, Oct. 15, 1902; 5th, Oct. 15, 1903; 2d lt., June 13, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred E. Estabrook, Somerville, May 16, 1910.	8th regt., M, Apr. 15, 1907; 2d, Apr. 15, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	.	St. John, N. B.	.

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1909.	9th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895, maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj. Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
--	---	--	------------------	--------------------------

Lieutenant Colonel
(Vacancy.)

Majors.

George F. H. Murray, Boston,
Mar. 30, 1899.

William J. Casey, South Boston,
July 21, 1906.

John H. Dunn, South Boston,
May 7, 1909.

Adjutant

(rank Captain).

Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Apr.
16, 1907.

Quartermaster

(rank Captain).

William L. Conrad, Boston,
Apr. 12, 1910.

9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	At sea,	English High, Boston.
9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 11, 1896; 1st lt., adj., July 17, 1899; capt., adj., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	South Boston, Mass.	.
9th regt., I, Sept. 2, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896; res., Sept. 21, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 1, 1901.	South Boston, Mass.	.
9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Battle Creek, Mich.	.
6th regt., D, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1897; 5th, Nov. 7, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 5, 1900; res., Dec. 10, 1901; 6th, 9th regt., I, Feb. 15, 1904; 7th, Feb. 15, 1905; sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Topsfield, Mass.	.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, May 19, 1908.	1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 15, 1900; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). George H. Nee, South Boston, May 17, 1909.	.	21st U. S. inf., IL, 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908, 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
Henry D. Crowley, Dorchester, July 16, 1910. (Vacancy.)	1st corps cadets, June 15, 1906; 2d, June 15, 1909; priv., corp.	.	Millers Falls, Mass.	.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). William L. Ford, Dorchester, June 26, 1905.	9th regt.; com. sgt., May 25, 1903;	.	Boston, Mass.	.

James B. Connolly, Boston, July 27, 1909.	9th regt., I, Apr. 23, 1888, to Aug. 8, 1899,	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 2, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv., corp., U. S. N., Dec. 31, 1906, to Jan. 31, 1907, yeoman, 1st class.	Boston, Mass.
Richard H. Baker, Roxbury, Aug. 8, 1910.	9th regt., E, Aug. 12, 1889, to Aug. 12, 1902; priv., corp.	.	Halifax, N. S.
<i>Chaplain.</i> James Lee, Revere, July 1, 1884.	.	.	County Cork, Ire.
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>			
Maj. James E. McGourty, Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Patrick F. Butler, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. John P. Kane, Paymaster, Pay Department. Capt. William R. Murphy, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department. 1st Lieut. Frederick L. Bogan, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.			
COMPANY A — Boston.			
<i>Captain.</i> Edward L. Logan, South Bos- ton, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899; A, 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., Boston Latin; Harvard.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d, July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May, 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Murphy, Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., A, June 6, 1905; 2d, June 6, 1908; priv., mus.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Dorchester High; Harvard; Dartmouth.
COMPANY B — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Hickey, South Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael F. Smart, South Boston, Nov. 27, 1906.	9th regt., B, June 19, 1899; 2d, June 19, 1902; 3d, June 19, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, hqtrs., June 19, 1904; regt. quar. mas. sgt.; B, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1904.	. . . . .	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Manks, Dorchester, Mar. 31, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, May 21, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Dec. 12, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 12, 1901; trans. to hqtrs., 6th regt., Sept. 13, 1904; pay sgt.; 4th, Dec. 12, 1904; 5th, Dec. 12, 1905; trans. to regt. hosp. corps, Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 1st class priv.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class; signal service.	Dorchester, Mass.	Dorchester High.

COMPANY C — Boston.

Captain.

Daniel P. Sullivan, Cambridge,
Jan. 22, 1906.

First Lieutenant.

Nathan F. Ayer, Boston, May
20, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.

William H. Sullivan, Charles-
town, May 20, 1907.

COMPANY D — Boston.

Captain.

John J. Dwyer, Boston, May
17, 1909.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas F. Sullivan, South
Boston, May 17, 1909.

9th regt., E, Feb. 3, 1890; 2d, Feb. 3, 1893; 3d, Feb. 3, 1896; 4th, Feb. 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 13, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 4, 1898; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
9th regt., C, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; 5th, July 3, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 14, 1906; 6th, Apr. 2, 1906; 2d lt., July 6, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.
9th regt., E, May 29, 1900; 2d, May 29, 1903; 3d, May 29, 1904; 4th, May 29, 1905; 5th, May 29, 1906; trans. to A co., 8th regt., Jan. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Charlestown, Mass.
9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt.-sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I, Mar. 24, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert S. M. Laydon, Boston, May 17, 1909.	9th regt., C, Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D, Mar. 24, 1902; 2d, Mar. 24, 1905; 3d, Mar. 24, 1908; 4th, Mar. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; 37th regt., inf., U. S. V., I, Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901.	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, July 16, 1884, to July 16, 1887; 2d, July 7, 1888; 3d, E, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1892; 4th, Oct. 1, 1892, to Mar. 6, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1894; 1st lt., June 25, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; capt., Aug. 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Apr. 24, 1906.	9th regt., E, May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel J. Canty, Woburn, May 19, 1908.	9th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1905; 2d, Apr. 4, 1908; priv., mus.	12th U. S. inf., priv., corp., sgt.; 27th U. S. inf., mus.; 1898 to 1904.	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY F — Lawrence.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, Apr. 12, 1904.	9th regt., F, Feb. 2, 1897; 2d, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Martin J. Foley, Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1904.	9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John W. Mahoney, Lawrence, Jan. 8, 1909.	9th regt., F, Mar. 25, 1905; 2d, May 28, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
COMPANY G — Worcester.							
<i>Captain.</i> John F. Hurley, Worcester, June 25, 1906.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.	9th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; 5th, Oct. 14, 1905; 6th, Oct. 14, 1906; 7th, Oct. 14, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick J. Prendeville, Worces- ter, Apr. 11, 1910.	9th regt., G, June 10, 1891; 2d, June 10, 1894; 3d, June 10, 1896; 4th, June, 1898; 5th, June 10, 1900; 6th, June 10, 1902; 7th, June 10, 1904; 8th, June 10, 1907; 9th, July 12, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas, sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Palmer, Mass.
COMPANY H — Boston.							
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph T. McWeeney, Arling- ton, June 28, 1910.	8th regt., C, June 22, 1904; priv.; 9th regt. inf. H, 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1905; 1st lt., May 12, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	East Boston, High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John A. Scribner, Everett, June 28, 1910.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1904; 2d, May 10, 1907; 3d, May 10, 1908; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1909	.	.	.	.	.	St. John, N. B. Boston.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence J. Flaherty, Revere, Nov. 29, 1910.	9th regt., H, June 10, 1901; 2d, June 10, 1904; 3d, June 10, 1905; 4th, June 10, 1908; 5th, July 19, 1907; 6th, July 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., June 29, 1909; 7th, July 19, 1909; 8th, July 19, 1910; batt. sgt. maj.	.	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James A. Cully, South Boston, Dec. 18, 1899.	9th regt., I, July 1, 1890; 2d, July 1, 1893; 3d, July 1, 1894; 4th, July 1, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New Haven, Ct.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Christopher F. Lee, South Boston, Feb. 19, 1907.	9th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1900; 2d, Nov. 17, 1903; 3d, Nov. 17, 1904; 4th, Nov. 17, 1905; 5th, Nov. 17, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1906.	.	South Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Leahy, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 2, 1910.	9th regt., I, May 29, 1905; 2d, May 29, 1908; 3d, May 29, 1909; 4th, May 29, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Clinton. <i>Captain.</i> Peter F. Connolly, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.	9th regt., K, Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905; 2d, June 5, 1908; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909.	.	Clinton.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward R. Densmore, Clinton, July 25, 1910.	9th regt., K, June 2, 1903; 2d, June 2, 1906; 3d, June 2, 1907; 4th, June 2, 1908; 5th, June 2, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909.	.	.	.	.	.	Clinton.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Cleveland Morse, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.	9th regt., K, 2d lt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 10, 1910.	.	.	.	.	.	Clinton, Mass.
COMPANY L — Natick. <i>Captain.</i> James F. Hickey, Natick, July 25, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 13, 1890; dis., June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; dis., Sept. 3, 1895; 3d, Mar. 1, 1901; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1906; 6th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H, Sept., 1891; G, Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. Healy, Natick, Oct. 17, 1910.	9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901; 2d, Mar. 1, 1904; 3d, Mar. 1, 1905; 4th, Mar. 1, 1906; 5th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Hoey, Natick, July 25, 1910.	9th regt., L, Aug. 1, 1904, to Mar. 9, 1907; July 22, 1907; 2d, July 22, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Natick, Mass.
COMPANY M — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	9th regt., M, Feb. 14, 1890; 2d, Feb. 14, 1893; 2d lt., May 4, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1904.	9th regt., M, July 17, 1899, to Sept. 10, 1900; 2d, Mar. 2, 1903; 2d lt., June 11, 1903.	18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 14, 1900, to Feb. 15, 1903; sgt.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel E. Christian,	9th regt., M, Apr. 17, 1902; 2d, Apr. 17, 1905; 3d, Apr. 17, 1908; 4th, Apr. 17, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Au Sable, Mich.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery</i> (rank Colonel). Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st regt., B, Mar. 17, 1879; dis., Mar. 17, 1882; 2d, June 18, 1883; dis., June 18, 1886; 3d, June 18, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res., Sept. 10, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, Sept. 10, 1891; dis., Sept. 10, 1892; priv.; 1st regt., inf., B, capt., Jan. 23, 1893; maj., Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art., Dist. Columbia, N. C., Apr. 1, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; 1st Mass hvy. art., U. S. V., B, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Boston, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> George F. Quimby, Dorchester, July 28, 1897.	1st regt., C, Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
Norris O. Danforth, Taunton, Jan. 23, 1906.	1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888; capt., Sept. 16, 1889.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	North Anson, Me.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Boston, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st regt., A, Oct. 31, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; res., Nov. 17, 1902; capt., Jan. 6, 1904.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Brookton, Mass.,	Brookton High; Harvard.

<i>Captains.</i> Marshall S. Holbrook, Mahlen, Dec. 24, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 30, 1902; 2d, Apr. 30, 1905; 3d, corps of coast art., 8th co., May 28, 1906; dis., Nov. 10, 1906; 4th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard.
	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Feb. 2, 1903; 2d, Feb. 2, 1906; priv.; corps of coast art., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, May 7, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Mitchell's Mil. Acad., Billerica, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Albert L. Kendall, Framing- ham, June 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906; 5th, May 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Framingham, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
	1st regt. inf., C, Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., C. A. C., Dec. 12, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	.	.	.	.	Chelsea, Mass., .	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
Whipple F. Smith, Boston, Jan. 4, 1909.	1st regt., hvy art., A, Mar. 25, 1903, to Mar. 25, 1906, .	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	
Walter J. Gilbert, New Bed- ford, June 20, 1910.	1st regt., hvy. art., E, Feb. 6, 1905; 2d, coast art. corps, 4th co.; corp. sgt., Feb. 6, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, June 15, 1908, sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Aug. 2, 1909.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Charles H. Lawrence, Braintree, Nov. 16, 1910.	1st regt., H, art., D batt., Feb., 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., Feb. 10, 1909; sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1910.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	English High.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con.</i>				
William W. Wilson, Somerville, Apr. 11, 1910.	1st regt., hvy. art., C batt., Nov. 11, 1901; 2d, Nov. 11, 1904; 3d, coast art. corps, 7th co., Nov. 11, 1907; 4th, Nov. 11, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Hildreth, Neb.	.
Arthur W. Wentworth, Cambridge, June 20, 1910.	1st regt. inf., co. A, Feb. 18, 1903; 2d, corps coast art., 8th co., Feb. 18, 1906; 3d, coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1897; 4th, Feb. 18, 1909; 5th, Feb. 18, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Adams, Mass.	.
Arthur W. Huguley, Boston, Nov. 16, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 12, 1904; 2d, Apr. 12, 1907; priv., corp.; 3d, coast art. corps, N. C. S., sgt. maj., junior grade.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Chaplain.</i> George W. Sargent, Natick, Apr. 19, 1906.	2d brig. signal corps, Nov. 14, 1885; dis., Jan. 3, 1887.	.	Boston, Mass.	.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Harry H. Hartung, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Capt. Fred W. Allen, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
 Capt. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 1st Lieut. Irving T. Walker, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

FIRST COMPANY — Boston.

Captain.

Joseph H. Frothingham, Dorchester, May 27, 1887.

First Lieutenant.

David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Feb. 18, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.

Frederick A. Estes, Winthrop, Feb. 18, 1907.

SECOND COMPANY — Boston.

Captain.

Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, July 27, 1908.

First Lieutenant.

Edward W. Raymond, Boston, Nov. 14, 1910.

Second Lieutenant.

Harry M. Rugg, Dorchester, Nov. 14, 1910.

7th regt. inf., D, Dec. 11, 1868; dis., June 24, 1869; 1st regt. inf., D, June 23, 1869; corp., Oct. 4, 1869; sgt., Oct. 26, 1870; 1st sgt., May 21, 1872; dis., Sept. 27, 1872; June 18, 1873; sgt., Sept. 23, 1874; dis., June 18, 1876; 2d, July 17, 1876; 1st sgt., May 1, 1878; dis., July 17, 1879; 3d, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
1st regt. inf., D, June 6, 1892; 2d, June 6, 1895; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., D, June 6, 1897; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	Chelsea, Mass., English High, Boston.
1st regt. inf., D, Apr. 15, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Apr. 15, 1898; 3d, Apr. 15, 1901; 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Townsend, Mass.
1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
5th regt., A, June 28, 1892 to Feb. 20, 1893; prov. mil., 20th co., Aug. 5, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898; 1st hvy. art., K, Jan. 16, 1899; 2d, Jan. 16, 1902; 3d, Jan. 16, 1905. 2d co. corps const art., 4th, Jan. 16, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
1st batt. cav., troop D, Feb. 21, 1900, to Dec. 10, 1900; 1st squad. cav., troop D, May 27, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B batt., May 9, 1903; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1908; priv.	Lawrence, Mass.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
THIRD COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Calvin S. Tilden, Roslindale, Nov. 16, 1910.	1st regt., hvy. art., A, Jan. 4, 1899, to Nov. 29, 1899; Nov. 19, 1902; 2d, Jan. 10, 1906; 3d, Jan. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, sgt. maj., junior grade; 4th, Mar. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1909.	1st regt., hvy. art., M. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 15, 1898.	Hanover.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Young, Boston, Nov. 16, 1910.	1st regt., hvy. art., A, Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1906; 3d, coast art. corps, Apr. 29, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 8th co., coast art. corps, May 26, 1909.	. . . . .	Providence, R. I.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
FOURTH COMPANY — New Bedford.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 23, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Feb. 10, 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Dec. 23, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1908.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., E, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Dec. 1, 1905; 3d, Dec. 1, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Birmingham, Eng.</p>
<p>FIFTH COMPANY — Chelsea.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1895.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>Glasgow, Scot.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> William Renfrew, Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1907.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., H, May 8, 1893; 2d, May 8, 1896; 3d, May 8, 1897; 4th, 1st regt. hvy. art., H, May 24, 1898; 5th, May 24, 1899; 6th, May 24, 1900; 7th, May 24, 1901; 8th, May 24, 1902; 9th, May 24, 1903; 10th, May 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John E. Brewer, Medford, Apr. 29, 1907.</p>	<p>1st regt., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>Concord, N. H.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d, Jan. 21, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906.</p>	<p>Ill. nav. reserves, Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.</p>	<p>Waltham, Mass.</p>
<p>SIXTH COMPANY — Cambridge.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> Benjamin B. Shedd, Waltham, June 17, 1907.</p>		

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert E. Lombard, Cam- bridge, June 17, 1907.	B, 4th batt. inf., Feb. 16, 1875; dis., exp., Feb. 16, 1878; 2d, June 15, 1878; dis., exp., June 15, 1879; 3d, B, 1st regt. inf., June 23, 1879; 4th, Aug. 18, 1880; 5th, Sept. 5, 1881; 6th, Sept. 5, 1882; dis., exp., Sept. 5, 1883; 7th, Mar. 10, 1884; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1887; 8th, Mar. 10, 1887; 9th, Mar. 10, 1888; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1889; 10th, Sept. 20, 1894; 11th, Sept. 20, 1895; 12th, Oct. 20, 1896; 13th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Oct. 20, 1897; 14th, Oct. 20, 1898; 15th, Oct. 20, 1899; 16th, Oct. 20, 1900; 17th, Oct. 20, 1901; dis., exp., Oct. 20, 1904; 18th, Oct. 20, 1904; 19th, Oct. 20, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 6th co., corps of coast art., Feb. 26, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; mus. out. Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo F. Woodside, Cam- bridge, June 17, 1907.	1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, paymas. clerk, U. S. Army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George M. King, Hyde Park, Dec. 12, 1910	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 10, 1899; 2d, Apr. 10, 1902; 3d, Apr. 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906.	. . . . .	Baltimore, Md.	

First Lieutenant.

(Vacancy.)

Second Lieutenant.

(Vacancy.)

EIGHTH COMPANY — Boston.

*Captain.*Olin D. Dickerman, Abington,
May 26, 1909.*First Lieutenant.*Harry J. Kane, Newtonville,
May 26, 1909.*Second Lieutenant.*Horace J. Baum, East Boston,
Dec. 14, 1910.

NINTH COMPANY — Taunton.

*Captain.*Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton,
Feb. 12, 1906.*First Lieutenant.*Frank A. D. Bullard, Dighton,
Feb. 12, 1906.

1st regt. inf., I, Dec. 14, 1896; trans. to A, 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Dec. 14, 1899; 3d, Dec. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 12, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 24, 1898; priv.	Abington, Mass.	
1st regt. hvy. art., A, July 28, 1897; 2d, July 28, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
1st regt. hvy. art., A batt., Apr. 5, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 5, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 2d, Apr. 5, 1908; 3d, Apr. 5, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	England.	Boston High.
1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Dennis, Mass.,	Taunton High.
1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 8, 1894; dis., May 10, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, May 10, 1898; 3d, May 10, 1899; 4th, May 10, 1900; 5th, May 10, 1901; 6th, May 10, 1902; 7th, May 10, 1903; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Pawtucket, R. I.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Hopkins, Taunton, May 25, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.
TENTH COMPANY — Brockton.				
<i>Captain.</i> George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I, June 11, 1883; 2d, June 11, 1886; 3d, June 11, 1887; 4th, June 11, 1888; 5th, June 11, 1889; 6th, June 11, 1890; 7th, June 11, 1891; 8th, June 11, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Taunton, Mass.	Brockton High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Edson, Brockton, Aug. 11, 1902.	1st regt. inf., I, June 1, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, June 1, 1898; 3d, June 1, 1899; 4th, June 1, 1900; 5th, June 1, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1902; dis., June 15, 1902; 6th, June 23, 1902; sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Brockton, Mass.	
ELEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, Apr. 15, 1891.	1st regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Sturbridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William F. Abbott, Somerville, Jan. 13, 1909.	1st regt., hvy. art., I, July 22, 1903, to Feb. 20, 1905; June 14, 1905; 2d, coast art. corps, 11th co., June 14, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Concord, N. H.,	Newton High.

Second Lieutenant.

Alexander L. Goldstein,
chester, Jan. 13, 1909.

TWELFTH COMPANY — Fall
River.

Captain.

Frederick W. Harrison, Fall
River, Apr. 12, 1910.

First Lieutenant.

Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville,
June 22, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

John T. Swift, Fall River, Dec.
20, 1910.

1st regt., hvy. art., L, Oct. 27, 1902; 2d, corps coast art., 11th co., May 2, 1906; 3d, May 2, 1907; 3d coast art. corps, May 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	London, Eng., .	Boston High.
1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River High.
1st regt. inf., M, May 19, 1896; dis., Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902; 2d, Jan. 21, 1903; 3d, Feb. 9, 1904; 4th, Feb. 9, 1905; 5th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.
. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Franklin L. Joy, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1880; corp., Oct. 12, 1880; 2d, Feb. 11, 1883; sgt., Mar. 24, 1883; 3d, Feb. 11, 1884; 4th, Feb. 11, 1885; 5th, Feb. 11, 1886; 6th, Feb. 11, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1888; 1st sgt., June 25, 1888; 8th, Feb. 11, 1889; 9th, Feb. 11, 1890; 10th, Feb. 11, 1891; 11th, Feb. 11, 1892; sgt. maj., Dec. 22, 1892; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1893; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1894; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; maj., Jan. 31, 1908.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
--	---	------------------	--------------------------

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Charles H. Cole, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; 3d, Oct. 14, 1895; 4th, Oct. 14, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass. Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 5th, 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906; capt., Dec. 11, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Brookline, Nov. 21, 1900.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Corps Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Eugene H. Clapp, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1897; 2d, Jan. 22, 1900; 3d, Jan. 22, 1902; 4th, Jan. 22, 1904; 5th, Jan. 22, 1906; 6th, Jan. 22, 1907; priv., sgt.	.	Roxbury, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Alfred J. Rowan, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Wm. R. P. Emerson, Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Wm. T. Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

COMPANY A — Boston.									
<i>Captain.</i>									
John Ivalle, Boston, Feb. 11, 1908.		1st corps cadets, Sept. 7, 1887; dis., Apr. 19, 1890; 2d, Apr. 24, 1893; 3d, Apr. 24, 1896; 4th, Apr. 24, 1897; 5th, Apr. 24, 1898; 6th, Apr. 24, 1899; 7th, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1901; 1st lt., May 9, 1905.						Lima, Peru,	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>									
Harold W. Estey, Boston, Dec. 14, 1909.		1st corps of cadets, Feb. 25, 1898; 2d, Feb. 25, 1901; 3d, Feb. 25, 1902; 4th, Feb. 25, 1903; 5th, Feb. 25, 1904; 6th, Feb. 25, 1905; 7th, Feb. 25, 1906; 8th, Feb. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1908.						Rome, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>									
Henry J. Winslow, Cambridge, May 10, 1910.		1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1902; 2d, Jan. 17, 1905; 3d, Jan. 17, 1906; 4th, Jan. 17, 1907; 5th, Jan. 17, 1908; 6th, Jan. 17, 1909; 7th, Jan. 17, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.						Cambridge, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Boston.									
<i>Captain.</i>									
Freeman Hinckley, Boston, May 10, 1910.		1st corps cadets, Apr. 17, 1896; 2d, Apr. 17, 1899; 3d, Apr. 17, 1900; 4th, Apr. 17, 1902; 5th, Apr. 17, 1903; 6th, Apr. 17, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1905; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1906.						Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>									
Porter B. Chase, Newton, Feb. 11, 1908.		1st corps cadets, Dec. 18, 1893; 2d, Dec. 18, 1896; 3d, Dec. 18, 1897; 4th, Dec. 18, 1898; 5th, Dec. 18, 1899; 6th, Dec. 18, 1900; 7th, Dec. 18, 1901; 8th, Dec. 18, 1902; 9th, Dec. 18, 1903; 10th, Dec. 18, 1904; 11th, Dec. 18, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906.						Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)									

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Holten B. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 19, 1894; 2d, Feb. 19, 1897; 3d, Feb. 19, 1900; 4th, Feb. 19, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1902; 1st lt., May 16, 1905.	.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leon F. Foss, Malden, May 10, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; dis., Oct. 8, 1903; 3d, Oct. 8, 1903; dis., Oct. 8, 1906; 4th, Oct. 8, 1906; 5th, Oct. 8, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1908.	.	Malden, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John F. Osborn, Cambridge, May 11, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897; 2d, Dec. 17, 1900; 3d, Dec. 17, 1901; 4th, Dec. 17, 1903; 5th, Dec. 17, 1906; 6th, Dec. 17, 1907; 7th, Dec. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., H. Feb. 4, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joshua Atwood, 3d, Brighton, Dec. 14, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 25, 1893; 2d, Nov. 25, 1896; 3d, Nov. 25, 1897; 4th, Nov. 25, 1900; 5th, Nov. 25, 1902; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph W. Bartlett, Newton, Dec. 14, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 1, 1901; 2d, Feb. 1, 1904; 3d, Feb. 1, 1907; 4th, Feb. 1, 1908; 5th, Feb. 1, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Boston.	

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS—Salem.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 6, 1908.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Major.</i> Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Jan. 6, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1896; capt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, Mar. 10, 1902.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; dis., Nov. 7, 1899; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; dis., Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass., Harvard.
<i>Corps Quartermaster and</i> <i>Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). George C. Farrington, Peabody, Nov. 18, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 30, 1881; dis., Aug. 30, 1884; 1st lt., com. of sub., Sept. 12, 1905.	.	.	.	.	South Danvers, Mass.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Charles P. Vaughan, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward T. Graham, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 24, 1888; 2d, Aug. 24, 1891; 3d, Aug. 24, 1894; 4th, Aug. 24, 1895; 5th, Aug. 24, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1899.	.	Salem, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Mann, Salem, Mar. 20, 1908.	2d corps cadets, July 21, 1896; 2d, July 21, 1899; 3d, July 21, 1900; 4th, July 21, 1901; 5th, July 21, 1902; dis., July 21, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 6, 1903.	.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James R. Taylor, Salem, Feb. 18, 1910.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 1, 1901; 2d, Jan. 1, 1904; 3d, Jan. 1, 1905; 4th, Jan. 1, 1906; 5th, Jan. 1, 1907; 6th, Jan. 1, 1908; 7th, Jan. 1, 1909; 8th, Jan. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.	.	Knowlton, Province Quebec, Canada.	.
COMPANY B — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 22, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1895; 3d, Mar. 25, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	Salem, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; 2d, Oct. 14, 1895; 3d, Oct. 14, 1896; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, Oct. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	Salem, Mass.	.

Second Lieutenant.

Louis P. P. Osborn, Peabody,
Dec. 16, 1910.

COMPANY C — Salem.

Captain.

Eugene T. Redmond, Salem,
Nov. 19, 1909.

First Lieutenant.

W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Nov.
19, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

Arthur E. Johnson, Jr., Beverly,
Feb. 18, 1910.

COMPANY D — Salem.

Captain.

Harry R. Peach, Salem, Mar.
20, 1908.

First Lieutenant.

Ernest B. Redmond, Peabody,
Feb. 18, 1910.

Second Lieutenant.

William B. Morgan, Beverly,
Feb. 18, 1910.

2d corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1905; 2d, Mar. 10, 1908; 3d, Mar. 10, 1909; 4th, Mar. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Peabody, Mass.
2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1896; 2d, Jan. 25, 1899; 3d, Jan. 25, 1900; 4th, Jan. 25, 1901; 5th, Mar. 19, 1902; 6th, Apr. 25, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., June 3, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Chelsea, Mass.
2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass., Mexico Mil. Acad., Mexico, N. Y.
2d corps cadets, July 7, 1899; 2d, July 7, 1902; 3d, July 7, 1903; 4th, 8th regt., E., July 11, 1904; dis., Nov. 17, 1904; disbandment of co.; 5th, 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1906; 6th, June 19, 1907; 7th, June 19, 1908; 8th, June 19, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
2d corps cadets, July 11, 1887; 2d, July 11, 1890; 3d, July 11, 1891; 4th, July 11, 1892; dis., July 11, 1893; 5th, Aug. 9, 1897; 6th, Aug. 9, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., June 9, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Marblehead, Mass.
2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
2d corps cadets, Apr. 26, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 16, 1907.	8th regt., M, April 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; 3d, Apr. 16, 1885; 4th, Apr. 16, 1886; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st Lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900.	.	Lawrence, Mass.	
<i>Battalion Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., C, May 31, 1893; dis., Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1895; 3d, May 3, 1898; 4th, May 3, 1899; 5th, May 3, 1900; 6th, June 21, 1901; 7th, Sept. 15, 1902; dis., June 10, 1903; 8th, hdqrs., col. Sgt., June 14, 1905; 9th, June 14, 1906; Sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1907; 1st Lt., adj., May 11, 1907.	.	Lawrence, Mass.	
<i>Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st Lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Veterinarian.</i> George S. Fuller, Lawrence, Jan. 10, 1908.	.	.	North Andover, Mass.	Harvard.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Maj. J. William Voss, Medical Department.
 1st Lieut. John M. Little, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department (superannuated).
 1st Lieut. Harry H. Nevers, Medical Corps.

BATTERY A — Boston.

Captain.

John H. Sherburne, Jr., Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.

First Lieutenants.

Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.

Robert F. Blake, Boston, Oct. 22, 1908.

Second Lieutenants.

Roger D. Swain, Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1908.

Norton Wigglesworth, Milton, Jan. 14, 1909.

BATTERY B — Worcester.

Captain.

Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, May 18, 1904.

Batt. A, lt. art., Mar. 24, 1896; 2d, Mar. 24, 1899; 3d, Mar. 24, 1902; 4th, Mar. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard.
Batt. A, lt. art., Nov. 24, 1902; 2d, A, field art., Nov. 24, 1905; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 24, 1906; 4th, Nov. 24, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
Batt. A, lt. art., Nov. 29, 1904; 2d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Batt. A, light art., Nov. 12, 1901; 2d, Nov. 12, 1904; 3d, Nov. 12, 1905; 4th, Nov. 12, 1906; 5th, Nov. 12, 1907; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Claremont, N. H.	
Batt. A, light art., Jan. 20, 1903; 2d, batt. A, field art., Jan. 20, 1906; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Jan. 20, 1907; 4th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
1st batt. lt. art., B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; dis., Jan. 21, 1903; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; priv., corp., guidon corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.,	Highland Military Academy, Worcester.

First Battalion Field Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Nicholas J. Smith, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., B, Apr. 18, 1900; 2d, May 20, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
John F. J. Herbert, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; dis., Jan. 27, 1903; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Pascoag, R. I.	
Arthur P. Trombly, Worcester, Dec. 18, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., B, Sept. 28, 1898; 2d, Sept. 28, 1901; 3d, Sept. 28, 1904; 4th, Sept. 28, 1905; 5th, Sept. 28, 1906; 6th, Oct. 23, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Chazy, N. Y.	
BATTERY C — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, Mar. 14, 1910.	2d lt., Dec. 16, 1907.	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester High.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Alexander S. McGregor, Law- rence, Mar. 23, 1903.	1st batt. lt. art., C, Apr. 18, 1887; 2d, Apr. 18, 1890; 3d, Apr. 18, 1891; 4th, Apr. 18, 1894; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, Apr. 18, 1899; 8th, Apr. 18, 1900; 9th, Apr. 18, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

Ernest O. Dick, Lawrence, Apr. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., C, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; 3d, Dec. 17, 1900; 4th, Jan. 27, 1902; 5th, Jan. 27, 1903; 6th, Jan. 27, 1904; 7th, Jan. 27, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Arthur B. Roberts, Lawrence, Mar. 14, 1910.	1st batt., field art., C batt., Jan. 21, 1907; 2d, Jan. 21, 1910; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	Methuen, Mass.
Thondike D. Howe, Lawrence, Mar. 14, 1910.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence.

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

<i>Major.</i> Charles A. Schmitz, Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 31, 1897; 2d, Mar. 31, 1900; 3d, Mar. 31, 1901; 4th, Mar. 31, 1902; 5th, Mar. 31, 1903; 6th, Mar. 31, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 21, 1908.	3d Ind. inf., B, sgt., 3 years; 1st Ind. art., batt. E, bugler; 2 years.	Shiloh, Ill.	Highland Mil. Academy, Ill.; Purdue Uni- versity, Ind.
<i>Squadron Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Hall, Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898.	.	Roxbury, Mass.,	Roxbury High.
<i>Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). (Vacancy.)				

First Squadron Cavalry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Veterinarian.</i> Arthur W. May, Boston, Apr. 13, 1908.	1st batt. cav., D. Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Apr. 6, 1901; priv., corp.; 1st batt. cav., 1st lt., vet. surg., Nov. 6, 1901; 2d brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Roxbury High; Harvard.
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
	Capt. Aldred M. Blinn, Paymaster, Pay Department. Capt. William N. Tenney, Medical Corps. 1st Lieut. Samuel J. Wilde, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department. 1st Lieut. Horace P. Stevens, Medical Corps.			
TROOP A—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John S. Barrows, Boston, Jan. 26, 1909.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906.	.	Fryeburg, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles B. Appleton, Brookline, Jan. 26, 1909.	1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1897; 2d, Feb. 9, 1900; 3d, Feb. 9, 1903; 4th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Kenny, Somerville, Jan. 26, 1909.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; 2d, Feb. 6, 1896; 3d, Feb. 6, 1897; 4th, Feb. 6, 1898; 5th, May 28, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899; 6th, 1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1900; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M. Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Cambridge.	

TROOP B — Boston.	<p><i>Captain.</i> John A. L. Blake, Boston, Nov. 17, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Feb. 16, 1900; 2d, Feb. 16, 1903; 3d, Feb. 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
	<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> S. Huntington Wolcott, Milton, Nov. 17, 1908.</p>	<p>1st batt. lt. art., A, Dec. 4, 1900; 2d, Dec. 4, 1903; 3d, Dec. 4, 1904; 4th, Dec. 4, 1905; 5th, Dec. 4, 1906; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
	<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin S. Blake, Auburn- dale, Nov. 17, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1896; 2d, Dec. 11, 1899; 3d, Dec. 11, 1900; 4th, Dec. 11, 1902; 5th, Dec. 11, 1905; 6th, Dec. 11, 1906; 7th, Dec. 11, 1907; trans. to 1st squad. cav., Troop B, Jan. 11, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Weston, Mass.</p>
TROOP C — Cambridge.	<p><i>Captain.</i> William L. Swan, South Wey- mouth, Mar. 1, 1910.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mns. out, Nov. 4, 1898.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>South Paris, Me.</p>
	<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gilbert Hodges, Jr., Swamp- scott, May 4, 1910.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Jan. 12, 1900; 2d, Jan. 12, 1903; 3d, Jan. 12, 1904; 4th, Jan. 12, 1905; 5th, Jan. 12, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., quar. sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Omaha, Neb.,</p>
	<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William G. Renwick, Cam- bridge, Mar. 1, 1910.</p>	<p>8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1909; priv.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Davenport, Iowa.</p>

Chauncy Hall.

First Squadron Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Troop D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank J. Gogins, Hyde Park, Dec. 16, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop D, Mar. 1, 1899; 2d, Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1903; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1905; 6th, Mar. 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 21, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Adelbert N. Drury, Winthrop, Dec. 16, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 4, 1901; 2d, Dec. 4, 1904; 3d, Dec. 4, 1905; 4th, 1st squad. cav., troop D, Dec. 4, 1908; 5th, Dec. 4, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

SIGNAL CORPS.

<i>Captain.</i> Harry G. Chase, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st batt. cav., A, Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., 2d brig., sgt. clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	West Newbury, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Frank P. Edwards, North Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1904.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; dis., Feb. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 17, 1896; dis., Mar. 10, 1897; 3d, signal corps, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1898; 4th, Mar. 23, 1901; dis., Mar. 23, 1902; 5th, Apr. 1, 1902; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., signal officer, Dec. 14, 1904.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

S. Stewart Smith, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st brig., sig. corps, May 16, 1898; 2d, May 16, 1901; 3d, May 16, 1902; 4th, May 16, 1903; 5th, May 16, 1904; 6th, May 16, 1905; 7th, signal corps, M. V. M., May 16, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st class sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass.
Everett C. Dodge, Lynn, Jan. 4, 1909.	Sig. corps, 1st brig., Mar. 14, 1905, priv., sgt., 1st class; 2d, hospital co., hospital corps, May 5, 1908; priv., sgt.; sgt., 1st class.	.	.	.	.	.	Gardner.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

NAVAL MILITIA.

Naval Bureau.

<i>Captain, Chief of Bureau.</i> James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, June 12, 1908.	Nav. batt., C. Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; retired as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service.	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
<i>Commanders.</i> William B. Edgar, Fall River, June 12, 1908.	1st regt. inf., M. Nov. 6, 1879; 2d, Nov. 6, 1882; 3d, Nov. 6, 1884; 4th, Nov. 6, 1885; dis., Apr. 19, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F. lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., chief of co., Dec. 11, 1894; res., Dec. 24, 1897; I, May 14, 1898; seaman; lt., chief of co., May 25, 1898; res., Nov. 3, 1899; I, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. com. July 30, 1900; comdr. asst. insp. gen., staff of com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907.	U. S. N., ensign, July 2, 1898; dis., Sept. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Cats- kill."	Fall River, Mass.	

Naval Bureau — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Commanders — Con.</i>				
Charles H. Parker, Boston, June 12, 1908.	Nav. brig., C, Feb. 2, 1892; 2d, Feb. 2, 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Hong Kong, China.	
Naval Brigade.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Daniel M. Goodridge, Boston, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., B, lt., chief of co., July 22, 1901; lt. com., Dec. 16, 1907.	Me. V. M., 1881; priv.; Ct. nav. batn.; 1st div., Nov. 15, 1893; seaman; ensign, Nov. 27, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Dec. 27, 1894; lt., chief div., Dec. 16, 1896; U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, June 24, 1898; dis., Sept. 22, 1898.	Portland, Me.	
<i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i>				
William A. Lewis, Boston, Dec. 16, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., L, Apr. 20, 1898; dis., Dec. 30, 1898; 2d, nav. brig., B, June 5, 1900; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, C, Feb. 12, 1902; lt., jr. grade, May 25, 1904; lt., chief of co., Nov. 8, 1905.	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	
Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., hdqrs., July 8, 1896; 2d, eng. force, July 8, 1899; 3d, July 8, 1900; fireman, oiler, chief machinist; lt. engineer, July 22, 1901; dis., June 11, 1908, reorganization; lt. engineer div., June 22, 1908.	U. S. revenue cutter service, 1889 to 1895; 2d asst. eng.; 1st asst. eng.; U. S. N., chief machinist, May 6, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Boston, Mass.	

John T. Nelson, Fall River, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., F, Apr. 24, 1899; 2d, Apr. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; ensign, July 21, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 15, 1904; lt., Mar. 11, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Tiverton, R. I.	
<i>Brigade Adjutant</i> (rank Lieutenant). Guilford C. Hathaway, Fall River, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., petty staff, Mar. 9, 1903; equipment yeoman.	.	.	.	.	.	Dighton, Mass.,	High School, Fall River; Brown College.
<i>Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). George T. Adams, Springfield, May 17, 1909.	2d regt., G, Apr. 12, 1880; 2d, Apr. 12, 1883; 3d, Apr. 12, 1884; 4th, June 6, 1885; 5th, July 17, 1886; 6th, July 17, 1887; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, nav. brig., H, Nov. 27, 1895; 8th, Nov. 27, 1896; 9th, Aug. 10, 1901; 10th, Aug. 10, 1902; 11th, Aug. 10, 1903; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; lt., jr. grade, June 9, 1904; lt., Mar. 14, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	West Brookfield, Mass.	
<i>Equipment Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, May 17, 1909.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1889; 3d, Mar. 24, 1890; 4th, Mar. 24, 1891; 5th, Mar. 24, 1892; 6th, Mar. 24, 1893; 7th, Mar. 24, 1894; 8th, Mar. 24, 1895; dis., Mar. 24, 1896; 18th co., prov. mil., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 11, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Montreal, Que.	
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Milton I. Deane, Fall River, Dec. 4, 1905.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, July 20, 1900; D, lt., jr. grade, May 26, 1902; lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	U. S. N., June 15, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.					Fall River, Mass.,	Mowry and Goff Inst., Providence, R. I.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Lieut. Commander). David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	Y a r m o u t h , Mass.	Harvard.
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Lieutenant). Orland R. Blair, Springfield, June 26, 1905.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901, .	. . . . .	New Britain, Ct.,	Yale University.
William T. Learned, Fall River, May 6, 1907.	. . . . .	. . . . .	F a l l R i v e r , Mass.	University of Pennsylvania.
Bradford H. Peirce, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 1908.	Nav. brig., A, Sept. 15, 1896; 2d, Feb. 7, 1900; coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Feb. 27, 1900; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 14, 1903.	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.,	Wakefield High.
<i>Assistant Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Frank P. Turner, Malden, July 20, 1910.	Nav. brig., A, Apr. 10, 1894, to Dec. 10, 1895; bugler, petty staff, June 24, 1909; pay yeoman.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). William H. McEwen, Jr., Somerville, Apr. 27, 1908.	Nav. brig. C, Oct. 12, 1897; seaman, quar. mas.; trans. to hdqrs., July 31, 1900; dis., exp., Oct. 12, 1900; 2d, May 22, 1901; dis., exp., May 22, 1902; equipment yeoman.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass	

FIRST ENGINEER DIVISION.					
<i>Lieutenant.</i>					
Frank G. Wright,	Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908; dis., June 11, 1908; chief machinist, lt., jr. grade, June 22, 1908.	U. S. N., May 11, 1898; dis., Oct. 5, 1898; U. S. S. "Lancaster," "Bancroft;" 1st class machinist, chief machinist.	Dubuque, Ia.		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i>					
Fuller J. Getchell,	Nav. brig., eng. div., June 22, 1908, to May 29, 1909; chief machinist's mate, Apr. 6, 1910; chief machinist's mate.		West Gardiner, Me.		
<i>Ensign.</i>					
Theodore H. Hermanson,	5th regt., K, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Sept. 23, 1898; 3d, nav. brig., eng. div., Jan. 27, 1909; 2d class machinist.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp., sgt.	Sweden.		
SECOND ENGINEER DIVISION.					
<i>Lieutenant.</i>					
Albert H. Baker,	Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman.		Boston, Mass.		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i>					
Wallace St. C. Jones,	Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman.		Washington, D. C.	Washington High.	
<i>Ensign.</i>					
Henry H. Bartlett,	Nav. brig., eng. force, June 6, 1899, to Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman.	U. S. N., 4 yrs., machinist; 2d class machinist; 1st class machinist's mate; 1st class chief machinist's mate.	East Boston,	Boston Latin.	
COMPANY A — Boston.					
<i>Lieutenant.</i>					
Frederick G. Robinson,	Nav. brig., K, June 6, 1898; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 6, 1903; 5th, June 6, 1904; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 8, 1905.	U. S. N., June 21, 1898; dis., Sept. 30, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Minnesota," "Governor Russell," "Wabash."	Boston, Mass.		

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Edwin W. Keith, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., K, Aug. 1, 1900; trans. to C. Dec. 8, 1900; 2d. Aug. 1, 1903; dis., Aug. 1, 1906; 3d, A, Nov. 21, 1906; 4th, Nov. 21, 1907; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 28, 1908.	.	Springfield, Mass.	Chelsea High.
<i>Ensign.</i> John H. Marks, Roslindale, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. forc., May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B, Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906.	U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d class; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Lieutenant.</i> Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 9, 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate; ensign, Feb. 19, 1903; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 11, 1903.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY C — Boston.		.		
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Fred R. Robinson, Malden, Apr. 27, 1910.	5th regt., A, July 13, 1891, trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. lt. art., chief bugler; dis., May 29, 1893; 1st batt. cav., A, June 30, 1893; 2d, June 30, 1896; 3d, June 30, 1899; 4th, June 30, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1905; 1st lt., May 23, 1905; capt., May 22, 1906; lt. asst., P. M., nav. brig., Jan. 12, 1909.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.

<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Howard G. Copeland, Wakefield, May 21, 1910.	Nav. brig., C, Oct. 20, 1906; seaman, coxswain, ensign, Dec. 26, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
<i>Ensign.</i> Leslie D. Knowlton, Malden, May 21, 1910.	1st corps cadets, June 14, 1907, to May 21, 1910, priv.	.	.	.	.	.	Malden, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Lynn.								
<i>Lieutenant.</i> John B. Blood, Newburyport, Jan. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., E, Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Mar. 20, 1894; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; E, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 22, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Newburyport, Mass.	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Stephen Decatur, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 3, 1910.	Nav. brig., E co., Dec. 23, 1909; seaman, .	.	.	.	.	.	Portsmouth, N. H.	U. S. Naval Academy, 3½ yrs.
<i>Ensign.</i> Fred W. Ford, Lynn, May 26, 1910.	8th regt., C, May 29, 1894, to Nov. 10, 1894; nav. brig., E, July 15, 1909; seaman.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Fall River.								
<i>Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)								
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Joseph C. Nowell, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1909.	Nav. brig., G, ensign, Oct. 23, 1907; res., Dec. 7, 1908,	.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Ensign.</i> John W. Flannery, Fall River, May 10, 1909.	Nav. brig., F, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1907; 5th, Mar. 3, 1908; 6th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.	

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — New Bedford.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Harold S. Bowic, New Bedford, May 9, 1906.	18th co. prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G, ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> James A. Stetson, New Bedford, June 9, 1909.	Prov. mil. 20th co., 1st lt., July 20, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G; ensign, June 20, 1906; lt., jr. grade, Aug. 1, 1906; dis., Apr. 3, 1907; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High; Inst. Tech.
<i>Ensign.</i> Homer T. Parent, New Bedford, June 9, 1909.	Nav. brig., G, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, gunner's mate.	.	Derby Line, Vt.	
COMPANY H — Springfield.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Clifford A. Tinker, Westfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	1st hvy. art., D, Nov. 29, 1897; dis., June 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1908.	2d Me. N. G., G, Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897; corp.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, Apr. 26, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	West Tremont, Me.	Mass. Agricul- tural College.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Alfred T. Wright, Springfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1896; 2d, July 10, 1899; 3d, July 10, 1902; 4th, July 10, 1903; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, June 9, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1907; res. Jan. 8, 1908; 5th, Oct. 12, 1908; seaman, boatswain's mate, 1st class.	.	Belchertown, Mass.	

<i>Ensign.</i> Albert E. Call, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1910.	Nav. brig., H, June 7, 1906; 2d, June 7, 1909; 3d, June 7, 1910; seaman, bugler.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
COMPANY I — Fall River.							
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I, ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904.	U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles A. MacDonald, Fall River, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., I, ensign, Dec. 27, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.
<i>Ensign.</i> John A. Grandfield, Fall River, June 1, 1910.	Nav. brig., torp. div., May 25, 1903; 2d, signal corps., July 9, 1906; 3d, torp. div., July 9, 1907; quar. trans. to brig., N. C. S., July 16, 1907; hosp. stew.; 4th, Mar. 14, 1910; pay yeoman.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River High. Fall River, Mass.
							Durfee High, Fall River; Harvard.

ROSTER.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Brigadier Generals.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Clark, Embury P.,	Brigadier General,	1st Brigade,	July 26, 1904
2	Emery, William B.,	Quartermaster Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Jan. 5, 1905
3	Brigham, William H.,	The Adj. Gen., Chief of Staff.	Staff, Com-in-Chief,	Jan. 4, 1906
4	White, James G.,	Commissary Gen.,	Subsistence Dept.,	June 8, 1907
5	Parker, Samuel D.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 1, 1908
6	Pew, William A., Jr.,	Brigadier General,	2d Brigade,	Feb. 29, 1908
7	Foster, Charles C.,	Surgeon General,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 25, 1908
8	Rogers, William C.,	Judge Adv. Gen.,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Jan. 27, 1909

Colonels.

1	Pierce, Frederick E.,	Colonel,	2d Infantry,	Sept. 29, 1904
2	Priest, George H.,	Colonel,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1905
3	Capelle, William C.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Staff, Com-in-Chief,	June 26, 1905
4	Hayden, Charles,	Asst. Paymas. Gen.,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
5	Sweetser, E. Leroy,	Colonel,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 6, 1908
6	Sullivan, John J.,	Colonel,	9th Infantry,	Nov. 16, 1909
7	Cutting, Frank F.,	Colonel,	5th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1910
8	Lombard, Walter E.,	Colonel Chief of Coast Artillery.	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 17, 1910
9	Upton, Joshua D.,	Acting Chief Ordn.,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 25, 1910

Lieutenant Colonels.

1	Cook, Cyrus H.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1905
2	Glines, Edward,	Dep. Qr. Mas. Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Nov. 15, 1907
3	Barroll, Thomas D.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 19, 1907
4	Benyon, George H.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 19, 1907
5	Stevens, Jesse F.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 1, 1908
6	Spencer, John E.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 6, 1908
7	Gray, Edwin R.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 6, 1908
8	Graves, Frank A.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	8th Infantry,	May 15, 1908
9	Stover, Willis W.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	5th Infantry,	June 18, 1908
10	Hitchcock, Frank T.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Feb. 4, 1910
11	Howes, Frederic S.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 17, 1910
12	Joy, Franklin L.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 15, 1910
13	Rogers, Howard L.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 11, 1910
14	Simmons, William S.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 15, 1910

Majors.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Quimby, George F.,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	July 28, 1897
2	Gates, Ernest A.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 15, 1899
3	Murray, George F. H.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	Mar. 30, 1899
4	Voss, J. William,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	June 5, 1899
5	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Sept. 21, 1899
6	Sweetser, Warren E.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	Apr. 30, 1900
7	Butler, Willard C.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	June 1, 1901
8	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 11, 1902
9	Hart, Joseph S.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 25, 1904
10	Hayes, William C.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	Dec. 16, 1904
11	Rider, Phineas L.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	May 15, 1905
12	Wyman, Albert L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905
13	Burroughs, George,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905
14	Danforth, Norris O.,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 23, 1906
15	Casey, William J.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	July 21, 1906
16	Sargent, Charles F.,	Major,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Jan. 16, 1907
17	Vaughan, Ira,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com-in-Chief,	Feb. 4, 1907
18	Sanborn, Walter L.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
19	Cobb, Morton E.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
20	Chase, A. Preston,	Commissary,	Subsistence Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
21	Smith, Walter A.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
22	Bell, Robert E.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
23	Portal, John M.,	Major,	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
24	Sears, Philip S.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com-in-Chief,	Nov. 21, 1907
25	Aldrich, Talbot,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com-in-Chief,	Dec. 27, 1907
26	Ropes, Charles F.,	Major,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 6, 1908
27	Beckmann, Albert G.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 6, 1908
28	Emerson, William R. P.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 10, 1908
29	Canfield, George I.,	Major,	8th Infantry,	May 15, 1908
30	Wilcutt, Joseph N.,	Commissary,	Subsistence Dept.,	May 23, 1908
31	Damon, Herbert W.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	May 29, 1908
32	Murchie, Guy,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com-in-Chief,	July 1, 1908
33	Harrison, Christopher,	Act. Chief of Eng.,	Corps of Engineers,	Nov. 24, 1908
34	Hammond, Thomas J.,	Major,	Ordnance Dept.,	Dec. 11, 1908
35	Williams, Frank P.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 8, 1909
36	Perry, William H.,	Major,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 12, 1909
37	Young, Stephen E.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Feb. 23, 1909
38	Atherton, Percy A.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Feb. 24, 1909
39	Hartung, Harry H.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 1, 1909
40	Dunn, John H.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	May 7, 1909
41	Butler, Patrick F.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Jan. 7, 1910
42	Smyth, James H.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Feb. 4, 1910
43	Fullerton, E. Dwight,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 17, 1910
44	Jones, Frederick E.,	Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 21, 1910
45	Cole, Charles H.,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 15, 1910
46	Taylor, Franklin G.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	May 19, 1910
47	Schmitz, Charles A.,	Major,	1st Squadron Cav.,	Nov. 21, 1910
48	Whitney, Orville J.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1910
49	Brown, Harry L.,	Inspector general,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 16, 1910

Captains.

1	Frothingham, Joseph H.,	Captain,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	May 27, 1887
2	Whiting, Frederick M.,	Captain,	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 15, 1891
3	Barrett, Edwin G.,	Captain,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1894
4	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Captain,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1897
5	Barry, John J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	June 13, 1899
6	Hamilton, Clifford E.,	Captain,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	July 18, 1899
7	Horton, George E.,	Captain,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Aug. 18, 1899
8	Cully, James A.,	Captain,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 18, 1899

Captains—Continued.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
9	Parker, Horace P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
10	Kane, John P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
11	Edson, Archibald C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
12	Barr, James C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
13	Williams, Abram C.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
14	Young, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 16, 1900
15	McCarthy, Thomas,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	May 13, 1901
16	Dukelow, Charles T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	May 17, 1901
17	Nicholson, John,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	June 6, 1901
18	McMahon, John H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1902
19	McNulty, Philip,	Captain,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1902
20	Bouvé, Walter L.,	Captain,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 26, 1903
21	Graham, Edward T.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903
22	Perkins, Frank S.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Dec. 22, 1903
23	Dolan, William H.,	Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 9, 1904
24	Clark, Charles S.,	Quartermaster,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 21, 1904
25	Donovan, Frank L.,	Captain,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1904
26	Footo, Alfred F.,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	May 9, 1904
27	Wheeler, Edward W.,	Captain,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
28	Campbell, Harry B.,	Captain,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	June 7, 1904
29	Hickey, John J.,	Captain,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	July 26, 1904
30	Latimer, George T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Aug. 11, 1904
31	Leyden, Edward J.,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Jan. 10, 1905
32	Kittredge, Colby T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 2, 1905
33	Gilson, Frank V.,	Captain,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 7, 1905
34	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1905
35	Pearson, Gardner W.,	Captain,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1905
36	Butler, Patrick F.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 8, 1905
37	Warren, Herbert H.,	Captain,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
38	Greene, William J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905
39	Hunton, Lewis G.,	Commissary,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
40	Nichols, John D.,	Commissary,	5th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
41	Stewart, Duncan M.,	Captain,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905
42	Guilford, George F.,	Captain,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
43	Cook, Lawrence W.,	Captain,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
44	Robbins, Charles H.,	Captain,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1905
45	Sullivan, Daniel P.,	Captain,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 22, 1906
46	Crowell, Alonzo K.,	Captain,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906
47	Wise, Stuart W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 12, 1906
48	Elliott, Frank S.,	Captain,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1906
49	Kyle, George A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 23, 1906
50	Greig, James N.,	Captain,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	May 23, 1906
51	Gilman, John E., Jr.,	Captain,	Corps of Engineers,	May 28, 1906
52	Hurley, John F.,	Captain,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	June 25, 1906
53	Peterson, Ralph B.,	Captain,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 26, 1906
54	Wakefield, Frank A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Jan. 28, 1907
55	Smith, Ralph M.,	Captain,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 29, 1907
56	Osgood, George,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 15, 1907
57	Phelps, Asa L.,	Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 16, 1907
58	Fiske, Eustace L.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 17, 1907
59	Pond, William G.,	Captain,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907
60	Shedd, Benj. B.,	Captain,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 17, 1907
61	Doane, Harry L.,	Captain,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	June 20, 1907
62	Jones, George T.,	Captain,	Co. A, 8th Regiment,	July 10, 1907
63	Murphy, William R.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	July 5, 1907
64	Tandy, Elon F.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Oct. 15, 1907
65	Allen, Fred. W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Oct. 18, 1907
66	Shinn, Edward L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
67	Smith, Joseph A.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
68	Rowan, Alfred J.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
69	Blinn, Alfred M.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
70	Vaughan, Charles P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
71	Salisbury, Charles A.,	Battalion Adjutant,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907

Captains — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
72	Jeyes, Walter R.,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
73	Lavalle, John,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908
74	Peach, Harry R.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Mar. 20, 1908
75	Riley, Charles S.,	Captain,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 14, 1908
76	Nichols, Bert F.,	Quartermaster,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1908
77	Jones, William C.,	Captain,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908
78	Murphy, Daniel J.,	Commissary,	9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
79	Flower, Harold H.,	Captain,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
80	Geisel, Theodor R.,	Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	May 25, 1908
81	Wiley, Joseph E.,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
82	Sullivan, George W.,	Captain,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	June 5, 1908
83	Bacon, Henry C.,	Captain,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	June 23, 1908
84	Gerlach, Conrad M.,	Captain,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	July 27, 1908
85	Potter, James T.,	Captain,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 29, 1908
86	Sherburne, John H., Jr.,	Captain,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
87	Logan, Edward L.,	Captain,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 26, 1908
88	Blake, John A. L.,	Captain,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908
89	Chase, Harry C.,	Captain,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908
90	Wilson, William H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908
91	Holbrook, Marshall S.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 24, 1908
92	Stitt, William,	Captain,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 28, 1908
93	Moore, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 5, 1909
94	Barrows, John S.,	Captain,	Troop A, 1st Cav.,	Jan. 26, 1909
95	Forster, Robert W.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 8, 1909
96	Dawson, Charles A.,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1909
97	Weir, James D.,	Captain,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 22, 1909
98	Penhallow, Dunlap P.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 1, 1909
99	Burrill, Perry L.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 24, 1909
100	Cunningham, Edw. A.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 5, 1909
101	Dwyer, John J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
102	Dickerman, Olin D.,	Captain,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
103	Brigham, Arthur H.,	Commissary,	2d Infantry,	June 22, 1909
104	Graham, J. Edward,	Captain,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
105	Redmond, Eugene T.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 19, 1909
106	Perkins, Holton B.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 14, 1909
107	Roberts, George A.,	Captain,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
108	Bogan, Frederick L.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.	Jan. 7, 1910
109	Swan, William L.,	Captain,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Mar. 1, 1910
110	Cox, Louis S.,	Captain,	Batt. C. F. A.,	Mar. 14, 1910
111	Caldwell, Jackson,	Quartermaster,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 18, 1910
112	Tolman, Henry, Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 21, 1910
113	Wade, William W.,	Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 21, 1910
114	Woods, Frederick L.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 25, 1910
115	Ripley, Harry P.,	Commissary,	8th Infantry,	Apr. 8, 1910
116	Harrison, Frederick W.,	Captain,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 12, 1910
117	Conrad, William L.,	Quartermaster,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1910
118	Randlett, Charles A.,	Captain,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	May 5, 1910
119	Hinckley, Freeman,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1910
120	Butement, William,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	May 17, 1910
121	Hunter, Harrie C.,	Quartermaster,	6th Infantry,	May 31, 1910
122	Payne, Arthur N.,	Captain,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	May 31, 1910
123	Kendall, Albert L.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 1, 1910
124	Tenney, William H.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	June 15, 1910
125	McWeeny, Joseph T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	June 28, 1910
126	Hickey James F.,	Captain,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	July 25, 1910
127	Rune, Frank B.,	Captain,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
128	Connolly, Peter F.,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 31, 1910
129	Tilden, Calvin S.,	Captain,	3d Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 16, 1910
130	Pryor, J. Holman,	—	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1910
131	King, G. Morgan,	Captain,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 12, 1910
132	Leach, C. Warren,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 14, 1910
133	Googins, Frank J.,	Captain,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Dec. 16, 1910
134	Gray, Albert C.,	Captain,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 23, 1910
135	Lyman, C. Frederic,	Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	Dec. 29, 1910

First Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Cobey, Thomas J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1897
2	Hall, John W.,	Squadron Adjutant,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Jan. 7, 1898
3	Healey, Martin J.,	Battalion Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	Feb. 6, 1899
4	Smith, Clarence F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 16, 1900
5	Holt, Elden L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1900
6	Stearns, William B.,	Corps Adjutant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Nov. 21, 1900
7	Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	Corps Adjutant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Mar. 10, 1902
8	McGregor, Alexander S.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Mar. 23, 1903
9	Williams, John F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 31, 1903
10	Nichols, Delevan R.,	Battalion Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 16, 1903
11	Perkins, Harry S.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903
12	Macdonald, Alexander,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	May 9, 1904
13	Kendall, Frederic M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	May 16, 1904
14	Smith, Nicholas J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
15	Herbert, John F. J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
16	McArdle, Bernard F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 4, 1904
17	Bruce, Philip B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 24, 1904
18	Foley, Martin J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 6, 1904
19	Akeley, Charles E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 7, 1905
20	Stevenson, William,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
21	Little, John M., Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon, ¹	Medical Dept.,	May 24, 1905
22	Keville, William J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905
23	Lindh, Harris G.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	June 6, 1905
24	Ireland, Thomas A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905
25	Daniels, George H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
26	Williams, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
27	Bullard, Frank A. D.,	1st Lieutenant,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906
28	Clogher, Ambrose,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	Mar. 5, 1906
29	Galvin, Joseph P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 24, 1906
30	Downes, George M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	June 1, 1906
31	Smart, Michael F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	Nov. 27, 1906
32	Very, Nathaniel T.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Jan. 4, 1907
33	Fogg, David H.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 18, 1907
34	Lee, Christopher F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Feb. 19, 1907
35	Dick, Ernest O.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Apr. 15, 1907
36	Lücke, Frederick H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1907
37	Brewer, John E.,	1st Lieutenant,	5th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 29, 1907
38	Ayer, Nathan F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	May 20, 1907
39	Towle, Edwin D.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	June 6, 1907
40	Draper, Ernest W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. J, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907
41	Lombard, Herbert E.,	1st Lieutenant,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 17, 1907
42	Ireland, Frank F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	June 24, 1907
43	Peterson, George W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 16, 1907
44	Blake, Arthur,	Aid-de-Camp,	1st Brigade,	Nov. 15, 1907
45	Wilde, Samuel J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
46	Doyle, Thomas W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
47	Chase, Porter B.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908
48	Coburn, James F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1908
49	Mann, William A.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Mar. 20, 1908
50	Bailey, William T.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 10, 1908
51	Stearns, George H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
52	Cahill, Charles T.,	Battalion Adj.,	8th Infantry,	May 28, 1908
53	Penney, George S.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
54	Ganaway, Francis J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	June 5, 1908
55	Foley, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	Sept. 28, 1908
56	Hale, Richard K.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
57	Blake, Robert F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
58	Maguire, Hugh J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 26, 1908
59	Wolcott, S. Huntington,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908
60	Cutter, Irving T.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 23, 1908
61	Smith, S. Stewart,	1st Lieutenant,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908
62	Coleman, Augustus P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908
63	Southworth, Gilbert G.,	1st Lieutenant,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 28, 1908

¹ Supernumerary.

First Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
64	Dodge, Everett C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Signal Corps,	Jan. 4, 1909
65	Smith, Whipple F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 4, 1909
66	Brown, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909
67	Abbott, William F.,	1st Lieutenant,	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 13, 1909
68	Appleton, Charles B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.	Jan. 26, 1909
69	Ingoldsby, James J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1909
70	Sawin, Lewis P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1909
71	Seymour, Malcolm,	Aid-de-Camp,	2d Brigade,	May 5, 1909
72	Atwood, Joshua, 3d,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Cadets,	May 11, 1909
73	Faunce, Calvin B., Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 14, 1909
74	Nee, George H.,	Battalion Adj.,	9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
75	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
76	Hood, Ralph D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	May 25, 1909
77	Kane, Harry J.,	1st Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
78	Walker, Irving J.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	June 4, 1909
79	Fitzsimmons, Henry,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	June 10, 1909
80	Skinner, Harry A.,	1st Lieutenant,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	June 22, 1909
81	Davis, John P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	July 2, 1909
82	Stevens, John L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	July 7, 1909
83	Bragdon, J. Wallace,	Aid-de-Camp,	2d Brigade,	July 16, 1909
84	Davidson, Eugene F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	July 22, 1909
85	Simonds, Frederic P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Sept. 20, 1909
86	Kean, Frederick C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
87	Hoyt, W. Everett,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 19, 1909
88	Connolly, Edward J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1909
89	Dawes, Fred B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 2, 1909
90	Dunn, Charles E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 6, 1909
91	Saalfrank, Joseph E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 14, 1909
92	Estey, Harold W.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corp Cadets,	Dec. 14, 1909
93	Smith, Walter A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
94	Gledhill, Arthur R.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 4, 1910
95	Davidson, Earle E.,	1st Lt. Aide-de-Camp,	1st Brigade,	Feb. 16, 1910
96	Redmond, Ernest R.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Feb. 18, 1910
97	Bigelow, Edward B.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 24, 1910
98	Holmes, Joseph C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Mar. 1, 1910
99	Parker, John E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 5, 1910
100	Keenan, George F.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 29, 1910
101	Smith, Alfred C.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 12, 1910
102	George, Elmer E.,	Battalion Adj.,	5th Infantry,	Apr. 14, 1910
103	Squier, Grover C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1910
104	Hodges, Gilbert, Jr.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 4, 1910
105	Foss, Leon F.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1910
106	Campbell, H. Douglas,	Battalion Adj.,	8th Infantry,	May 11, 1910
107	Parker, Maurice W.,	Battalion Adj.,	6th Infantry,	June 3, 1910
108	Wakefield, Harry C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	June 6, 1910
109	Chamberlain, Julian I.,	Battalion Adj.,	5th Infantry,	June 20, 1910
110	Gilbert, Walter J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 20, 1910
111	Cliffe, Sydney H.,	Battalion Adj.,	2d Infantry,	June 30, 1910
112	Stevens, Horace P.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	July 5, 1910
113	Mixer, William J.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	July 8, 1910
114	Goding, Ernest G.,	Battalion Adj.,	5th Infantry,	July 9, 1910
115	Lincoln, Ernest E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	July 11, 1910
116	Kimpton, Arthur R.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	July 14, 1910
117	Crowley, Henry D.,	Battalion Adj.,	9th Infantry,	July 16, 1910
118	Jacobs, Joseph C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	July 22, 1910
119	Densmore, Edgar R.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	July 25, 1910
120	Soule, Harry W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
121	Lockhart, James P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 27, 1910
122	Stilwell, Tom K. P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Oct. 4, 1910
123	Dunn, John A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 4, 1910
124	Healy, Jeremiah J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 17, 1910
125	Raymond, Edward W.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Co. C. A. C.,	Nov. 14, 1910
126	Lawrence, Charles H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 16, 1910
127	Young, Frank A.,	1st Lieutenant,	3d Co. C. A. C.,	Nov. 12, 1910
128	Nevers, Harry H.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 22, 1910
129	Drury, Adelbert N.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Dec. 16, 1910

Second Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Grant, Bertie E.,	2d Lieutenant,	5th Co. C. A. C.,	Dec. 16, 1895
2	Cann, William W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 28, 1901
3	O'Brien, William,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Aug. 5, 1901
4	Edson, Charles H.,	2d Lieutenant,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Aug. 11, 1902
5	Brown, Sidney E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 31, 1903
6	Cookson, Walter J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
7	Bishop, David H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 24, 1905
8	Magee, Robert M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Feb. 6, 1905
9	McCallum, Lewis M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
10	Faber, George,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
11	Ford, William L.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
12	Coulter, George S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
13	Holbrook, George S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
14	Warren, Walter E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	Mar. 5, 1906
15	Quigley, Frederick A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	Mar. 30, 1906
16	Berry, Bernard M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 24, 1906
17	Estes, Frederick A.	2d Lieutenant,	1st Co. C. A. C.,	Feb. 18, 1907
18	Murray, Archie F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1907
19	Sullivan, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	May 20, 1907
20	Woodside, Alonzo F.,	2d Lieutenant,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 17, 1907
21	Hayden, Robert F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	June 18, 1907
22	Proctor, Joseph O., Jr.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	Oct. 24, 1907
23	Skerrett, Nicholas J.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907
24	Clapp, Eugene H.,	Corps Q.M. and Com.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Nov. 15, 1907
25	Farrington, George C.,	Q. M. and Com.,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 18, 1907
26	Savage, Charles T.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 20, 1907
27	Trombly, Arthur P.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	Dec. 18, 1907
28	Mottram, Frederick A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
29	Crockett, Elbert M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1908
30	Manks, George H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	Mar. 31, 1908
31	Canty, Daniel J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
32	Ball, Philip H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
33	Hopkins, Edwin G.,	2d Lieutenant,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	May 25, 1908
34	Swaim, Roger D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
35	Murphy, Thomas F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 26, 1908
36	Blake, Benjamin S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908
37	Stitt, John A.,	2d Lieutenant,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 28, 1908
38	Mahoney, John W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909
39	Goldstein, Alexander L.,	2d Lieutenant,	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 13, 1909
40	Wigglesworth, Norton,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Jan. 14, 1909
41	Kenny, John,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Jan. 26, 1909
42	Irving, Frederick,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1909
43	Osborn, John F.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 11, 1909
44	Lagden, Herbert S. M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
45	Kelley, Herbert N.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	May 24, 1909
46	Whittier, Fred. H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	May 25, 1909
47	Hill, Herbert C.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	June 21, 1909
48	McDowell, Joseph H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	June 28, 1909
49	McMasters, Harry C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	July 2, 1909
50	Martin, Harry C.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	July 10, 1909
51	Anderson, Robert H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	July 22, 1909
52	Root, Harry E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	July 26, 1909
53	Dakin, Albertus L.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	July 26, 1909
54	Connolly, James B.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	July 27, 1909
55	Belcher, Alfred,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1909
56	Mobbs, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
57	Rogers, Fred H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1909
58	Smith, Daniel C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 14, 1909
59	Bartlett, Joseph W.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 14, 1909
60	Hosmer, George W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
61	Gooding, Earl W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 4, 1910
62	Bement, Edward D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 10, 1910
63	Decrow, John W.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 8, 1910

Second Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
64	Taylor, James R.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Feb. 18, 1910
65	Johnson, Arthur E., Jr.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Feb. 18, 1910
66	Morgan, William B.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Feb. 18, 1910
67	Renwick, William G.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Mar. 1, 1910
68	Lowell, Payson T.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 8, 1910
69	Howe, Thorndike D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Mar. 14, 1910
70	Arnold, E. Everett,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 12, 1910
71	Chandler, Charles F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1910
72	Wilson, William W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Apr. 11, 1910
73	Prenderville, Patrick J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 11, 1910
74	Comerais, Henry D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1910
75	Pratt, Walter M.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	Apr. 22, 1910
76	Christian, Daniel E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	May 3, 1910
77	Winslow, Henry J.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1910
78	Bauer, Frederic G.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	May 11, 1910
79	Estabrook, Fred E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	May 16, 1910
80	Dougan, Harry J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,	May 18, 1910
81	Perkins, Ralph G.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	May 24, 1910
82	Loomis, James L.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	June 6, 1910
83	Wheelock, Henry H.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 14, 1910
84	Burton, Arthur W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 20, 1910
85	Smith, Mark E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	June 22, 1910
86	Ripley, Sheldon N.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	July 11, 1910
87	Berg, C. David,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	July 22, 1910
88	Hoey, Charles E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	July 25, 1910
89	Leahy, George F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 2, 1910
90	Baker, Richard H.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	Aug. 8, 1910
91	Calder, William E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
92	Kennedy, George H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 27, 1910
93	Parker, Harry S.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Oct. 24, 1910
94	Morse, Cleveland,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Oct. 31, 1910
95	Rugg, Harry M.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 14, 1910
96	Huguley, Arthur W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 16, 1910
97	Flaherty, Lawrence J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	Nov. 29, 1910
98	Peasley, Frank H.,	2d Lieutenant,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 12, 1910
99	Needham, Frederick J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 12, 1910
100	Baum, Horace J.,	2d Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 14, 1910
101	Osborne, Louis P. P.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Dec. 16, 1910
102	Swift, John T.,	2d Lieutenant,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 20, 1910
103	Reardon, Frank J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 27, 1910

Veterinarians.

1	Fuller, Geo. S.,	Veterinarian,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Jan. 10, 1908
2	May, Arthur W.,	Veterinarian,	1st Squad Cav.,	Apr. 13, 1908

Chaplains.

1	Lee, James,	Chaplain,	9th Infantry,	July 1, 1884
2	Bartow, Howard K.,	Chaplain,	8th Infantry,	July 22, 1904
3	Sargent, George W.,	Chaplain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Apr. 19, 1906
4	Dusseault, William F.,	Chaplain,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 20, 1907
5	Dankin, Walter S.,	Chaplain,	2d Infantry,	Feb. 19, 1909

NAVAL MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Captains.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Parker, James P., .	Capt., Chief Nav. Bur., .	Naval Bureau, .	June 12, 1908
2	Goodridge, Daniel M., .	Capt., Chief Nav. Brig., .	Naval Brigade, .	July 5, 1910

Commanders.

1	Edgar, William B., .	Commander, .	Naval Bureau, .	Mar. 15, 1907
2	Parker, Charles H., .	Commander, .	Naval Bureau, .	June 12, 1908

Lieutenant Commanders.

1	Lewis, William A., .	Lieut. Comdr., .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 16, 1907
2	Eldridge, David G., .	Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 7, 1908
3	Nelson, John T., .	Lieut. Comdr., .	Naval Brigade, .	July 5, 1910
4	Armstrong, Thomas R., .	Lieut. Comdr., .	Naval Brigade, .	July 5, 1910

Lieutenants.

1	Hathaway, Guilford C., .	Adjutant, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 23, 1903
2	Blair, Orland R., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	June 26, 1905
3	Deane, Milton I., .	Paymaster, .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 4, 1905
4	Blood, John Balch, .	Chief, Co. E, .	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 4, 1906
5	Baudoin, Edmond E., .	Equipment Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Feb. 11, 1906
6	Bowie, Harold S., .	Chief, Co. G, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 9, 1906
7	Robinson, Fred R., .	Co. C, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 22, 1906
8	Robinson, Frederick G., .	Chief, Co. A, .	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 10, 1906
9	Nelson, John T., .	Chief, Co. F, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 11, 1907
10	Adams, George T., .	Ordnance Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 14, 1907
11	Wilcox, Miner W., .	Chief, Co. I, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 13, 1907
12	Learned, William T., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 6, 1907
13	Pray, Dudley M., .	Chief, Co. B, .	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 8, 1908
14	Peirce, Bradford H., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 16, 1908
15	Tinker, Clifford A., .	Chief, Co. H, .	Naval Brigade, .	Aug. 12, 1909
16	Baker, Albert H., .	2d Engineer Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 18, 1910
17	Wright, Franklin G., .	1st Engineer Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	July 11, 1910
18	Turner, Frank P., .	Assistant Paymaster, .	Naval Brigade, .	July 20, 1910

Lieutenants, Junior Grade.

1	Seaver, Horace, .	Co. C, .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 26, 1906
2	MacDonald, Charles A., .	Co. I, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 13, 1907
3	McEwen, William H., Jr., .	Signal Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 27, 1908
4	Gates, Louis F., .	Co. B, .	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 29, 1908
5	Keith, Edwin W., .	Co. A, .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 30, 1908
6	Stetson, James A., .	Co. G, .	Naval Brigade, .	June 9, 1909

Lieutenants, Junior Grade — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
7	Wright, Alfred T., .	Co. H, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Aug. 12, 1909
8	Nowell, Joseph C., .	Co. F, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Nov. 8, 1909
9	Decatur, Stephen, Jr., .	Co. E, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Feb. 3, 1910
10	Jones, Wallace St. C., .	2d Engineer Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 18, 1910
11	Copeland, Howard G., .	Co. C, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	May 21, 1910
12	Getchell, Fuller J., .	1st Engineer Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	July 11, 1910

Ensigns.

1	Marks, John H., .	Co. A, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 21, 1906
2	Flannery, John W., .	Co. F, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	May 10, 1909
3	Parent, Homer J., .	Co. G, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	June 9, 1909
4	Bartlett, Henry H., .	2d Engineer Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 18, 1910
5	Knowlton, Leslie D., .	Co. C, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	May 21, 1910
6	Ford, Fred W., .	Co. E, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	May 26, 1910
7	Grandfield, John A., .	Co. I, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	June 1, 1910
8	Hermanson, Theodore H.,	1st Engineer, Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	July 11, 1910
9	Call, Albert E., .	Co. H, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 1, 1910

Casualties — Commissioned Officers.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
NATIONAL GUARD.						
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Charles P. Nutter, . . .	Malden, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Jan. 23, 1906	Mar. 10, 1910	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Thomas Talbot, . . .	North Billerica, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	June 22, 1906	Feb. 25, 1910	Died.
<i>Captains.</i>						
James T. Adams, . . .	Boston, . . .	Assistant Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept., . . .	Dec. 3, 1908	June 9, 1910	Resigned.
John B. Hanson, . . .	East Walpole, . . .	Captain, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Dec. 16, 1907	Mar. 17, 1910	Resigned.
Frank S. Wilson, . . .	Brighton, . . .	3d Co., . . .	Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Jan. 16, 1907	Nov. 1, 1910	Resigned.
Arthur E. Hall, . . .	Watertown, . . .	7th Co., . . .	Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Nov. 19, 1906	Nov. 30, 1910	Resigned.
Walter B. Pratt, . . .	Hingham, . . .	Adjutant, . . .	5th Infantry, . . .	Apr. 21, 1908	Mar. 3, 1910	Resigned.
H. Bert Knowles, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	Commissary, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	May 27, 1908	Mar. 12, 1910	Resigned.
William C. Blake, . . .	Somerville, . . .	Co. K, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	Feb. 12, 1907	Aug. 18, 1910	Resigned.
Edgar G. Holt, . . .	Methuen, . . .	Co. L, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	Apr. 13, 1904	Apr. 28, 1910	Resigned.
James L. Malloy, . . .	Boston, . . .	Quartermaster, . . .	9th Infantry, . . .	May 6, 1908	Apr. 12, 1910	Resigned.
Urban W. Marshall, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	Battery C, . . .	1st Field Artillery, . . .	Apr. 15, 1907	Feb. 18, 1910	Resigned.
Edward J. Scanlon, . . .	Clinton, . . .	Co. K, . . .	9th Infantry, . . .	Oct. 12, 1908	July 1, 1910	Resigned.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>						
Thomas F. Kenney, . . .	Worcester, . . .	Assistant Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept., . . .	Jan. 13, 1910	Feb. 25, 1910	Resigned.
Thomas B. McLaughlin, . . .	Dorchester, . . .	3d Co., . . .	Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	May 15, 1907	July 9, 1910	Resigned.
Curtis D. Noyes, . . .	Boston, . . .	Aid-de-camp, . . .	1st Brigade, . . .	Nov. 15, 1907	Feb. 1, 1910	Resigned.
Elmer L. Curtis, . . .	Hingham, . . .	Co. D, . . .	5th Infantry, . . .	May 27, 1907	Apr. 28, 1910	Resigned.
Herbert R. Hutchinson, . . .	Somerville, . . .	Battalion Adjutant, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	July 11, 1907	Apr. 28, 1910	Resigned.
James H. Malonson, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	Co. G, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	Oct. 29, 1907	Mar. 7, 1910	Resigned.
John A. Scribner, . . .	Everett, . . .	Co. H, . . .	9th Infantry, . . .	June 28, 1910	Aug. 10, 1910	Failed to appear for examination.
Thomas R. Bateman, . . .	Boston, . . .	Troop C, . . .	1st Sq. Cavalry, . . .	Mar. 1, 1910	Mar. 24, 1910	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
Eugene H. Dorr, . . .	Plymouth, . . .	Co. D, . . .	5th Infantry, . . .	Feb. 13, 1905	Jan. 4, 1910	Resigned.

Second Lieutenants.

Carroll R. Sawyer,	Somerville,	3d Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	May 15, 1907	July 8, 1910	Resigned.
Rodolphus Porter,	Boston,	3d Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 16, 1910	Nov. 25, 1910	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.
Frank H. Peasley,	Dorchester,	7th Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 12, 1910	Dec. 29, 1910	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.
Edgar L. Borden,	Fall River,	12th Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 30, 1909	July 15, 1910	Resigned.
George E. Easton,	Springfield,	Co. G,	2d Infantry,	Aug. 29, 1905	Mar. 26, 1910	Resigned.
Robert B. Weir,	Northampton,	Co. I,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 10, 1910	June 9, 1910	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
Preston D. Forbush,	South Framingham,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905	Aug. 11, 1910	Resigned.
James E. Burns,	Lowell,	Co. C,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 4, 1908	Nov. 5, 1910	Resigned.
Henry H. Williams,	West Medford,	Co. L,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 1, 1910	Mar. 24, 1910	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
Frank E. Webb,	Roxbury,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Aug. 2, 1909	Mar. 7, 1910	Resigned.
Walter E. Knight,	Boston,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 16, 1909	July 28, 1910	Resigned.
James D. Coady,	Charlestown,	Co. B,	5th Infantry,	Nov. 17, 1908	Feb. 26, 1910	Resigned.
William B. Taylor,	Cambridge,	Co. A,	8th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909	Apr. 21, 1910	Resigned.
Benjamin F. Allen, 2d,	Gloucester,	Co. G,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1910	Sept. 12, 1910	Died.
George E. Hanson,	Nahant,	Co. H,	8th Infantry,	June 14, 1910	Dec. 12, 1910	Resigned.
John L. Haggerty,	Lynn,	Co. I,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1910	May 27, 1910	Failed to appear for examination.
Charles G. Frost,	Lynn,	Co. I,	8th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908	Feb. 15, 1910	Resigned.
Patrick F. Bowen,	Worcester,	Co. G,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 29, 1910	Jan. 19, 1910	Resigned.
Leo F. Monahan,	Boston,	Co. I,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1909	Feb. 8, 1910	Resigned.
Thomas J. O'Donnell,	Lowell,	Co. M,	9th Infantry,	Aug. 4, 1904	Mar. 12, 1910	Resigned.
Morton F. Sanborn,	Somerville,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	1st Sq. Cavalry,	Nov. 19, 1908	Dec. 5, 1910	Resigned.
Frederick C. Lane,	Dorchester,	Troop D,	1st Sq. Cavalry,	Mar. 7, 1910	Apr. 8, 1910	Resigned.
George T. Stansfield,	Lawrence,	Battery C.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 16, 1907	Feb. 25, 1910	Resigned.
Reginald W. Bird,	Brookline,	-	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908	Feb. 2, 1910	Resigned.
Edmund S. Cogswell,	Salem,	-	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 18, 1910	Nov. 25, 1910	Failed to pass Board of Medical Examiners.
Horace B. Pratt,	Lynn,	-	2d Corps Cadets,	Apr. 15, 1910	July 8, 1910	Failed to pass Board of Medical Examiners.
Benjamin D. Hodges,	-	Co. H,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1909	June 9, 1910	Resigned.

Casualties — Commissioned Officers — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
NAVAL BRIGADE.						
<i>Lieutenants.</i>						
Everett W. Scott, . . .	Dorchester, . . .	Co. C, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Feb. 26, 1908	Apr. 14, 1901	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i>						
Horace Seaver, . . .	Dorchester, . . .	Co. C, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Dec. 26, 1906	May 17, 1910	Resigned.
Louis F. Gates, . . .	Boston, . . .	Co. B, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Apr. 29, 1908	Dec. 3, 1910	Dismissed from service, general court martial.
<i>Ensigns.</i>						
Arthur G. Watson, . . .	Dorchester, . . .	Co. B, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Feb. 17, 1909	Nov. 10, 1910	Resigned.
Julius C. Geyer, . . .	Lynn, . . .	Co. E, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Feb. 3, 1910	Mar. 24, 1910	Failed to appear for examination.
Harold W. Coombs, . . .	Malden, . . .	Co. E, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Apr. 14, 1910	May 9, 1910	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
William H. Owens, . . .	Springfield, . . .	Co. H, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Mar. 14, 1907	July 23, 1910	Resigned.
William F. Dunn, . . .	Brookline, . . .	1st Engineer Division, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	June 22, 1908	July 9, 1910	Resigned.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Rejected by Board of Military Ex- aminers.	Rejected by Board of Medical Ex- aminers.	Failed to appear for Examination.	Dismissed the Ser- vice by General Court Martial.	Died.	Totals.
Colonel,	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lieutenant colonel,	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Captains,	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
First lieutenants,	7	—	1	1	—	—	9
Second lieutenants,	19	2	4	1	—	1	27
Lieutenant, naval brigade,	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lieutenants, junior grade,	1	—	—	—	1	—	2
Ensigns,	3	1	—	1	—	—	5
	43	3	5	3	1	2	57

Commissions Vacant December 31, 1910.

	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenant.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Second Lieuten- ant.	Ensign.	Totals.
Medical Department,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coast Artillery Corps,	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	4
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	5
First Corps Cadets,	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Squadron Cavalry,	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Naval Brigade,	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	3
	1	1	1	6	1	6	1	17

Discharges of Enlisted Men Other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

ORGANIZATION.	Pro- motion.	To Enlist in U. S. Service.	By Order.	Totals.
Subsistence Department,	1	—	—	1
Quartermaster's Department, . . .	1	—	2	3
Coast Artillery Corps,	7	3	164	174
Second Regiment Infantry,	3	9	171	183
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	5	18	214	237
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	6	3	202	211
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	9	1	217	227
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	4	7	243	254
Naval Brigade,	11	8	141	160
First Corps Cadets,	4	—	23	27
Second Corps Cadets,	6	1	50	57
First Battalion Field Artillery, . .	1	1	78	80
First Squadron Cavalry,	3	—	49	52
Hospital Corps,	1	1	55	57
Signal Corps,	—	2	19	21
	62	54	1,628	1,744

Enrolled Militia of 1910, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.

COUNTIES.	1910.	COUNTIES.	1910.
Barnstable,	2,647	Middlesex,	113,797
Berkshire,	16,530	Nantucket,	337
Bristol,	48,822	Norfolk,	28,016
Dukes,	479	Plymouth,	24,720
Essex,	79,151	Suffolk,	127,610
Franklin,	6,333	Worcester,	65,977
Hampden,	30,825	Total,	554,138
Hampshire,	8,894		

Organization of the National Guard.

Adjutant General's Department.	Signal Corps.
Inspector General's Department.	Coast Artillery Corps.
Judge Advocate General's Department.	2 Brigades of Infantry (comprising a total of 5 regiments).
Quartermaster's Department.	1 Squadron of Cavalry (comprising a total of 4 troops).
Subsistence Department.	1 Battalion of Field Artillery (comprising a total of 3 batteries).
Medical Department.	2 Corps of Cadets.
Pay Department.	
Ordnance Department.	
Corps of Engineers.	

Organization of the Naval Militia.

Naval Bureau.

Naval Brigade (comprising 8 companies and 2 engineer divisions).

Organization of Volunteer Militia.

FIRST BRIGADE—BRIGADIER GENERAL EMBURY P. CLARK, SPRINGFIELD.

Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 Companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Frederick E. Pierce, . . .	Greenfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 Companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	George H. Priest, . . .	Fitchburg.

SECOND BRIGADE—BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM A. PEW, JR., SALEM.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 Companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William H. Donovan, . . .	Lawrence.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 Companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William H. Oakes, . . .	Boston.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 Companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	E. Leroy Sweetser, . . .	Everett.

UNATTACHED ORGANIZATIONS.

Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Walter E. Lombard, . . .	Arlington.
Naval Brigade, . . .	8 companies and 1 engineer division, . . .	Captain, . . .	James H. Dillaway, Jr., . . .	Cambridge.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Franklin L. Joy, . . .	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	John E. Spencer, . . .	Salen.
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	4 troops, . . .	Major, . . .	Charles A. Schmitz, . . .	Jamaica Pl'n.
First Battalion Field Artillery, . . .	3 batteries, 4 guns each, . . .	Major, . . .	Charles F. Sargent, . . .	Lawrence.
Hospital Corps, . . .	1 Amb. Co. sect. and Hosp. Co. sect., . . .	Major, . . .	Robert Eddy Bell, . . .	Lowell.
Signal Corps, . . .	— . . .	Captain, . . .	Harry G. Chase, . . .	Somerville.

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

City or Town.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co. Section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Adams, .	Berkshire,	Third,	-	2d Infantry,	M, .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough, .	Bristol, .	Third,	-	5th Infantry,	I, .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Second,	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D, .	-	-	-	-	4
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First,	1st Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Third,	2d Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First,	Coast Art. Corps,	-	1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th,	-	-	-	-	6
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First,	5th Regt. Inf.,	-	A, B, H, .	-	-	-	-	3
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Second,	6th Regt. Inf.,	6th Infantry,	I, .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First,	9th Regt. Inf.,	-	A, B, C, D, E, H, I, .	B, .	-	-	-	7
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First,	1st Cav.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Third,	-	-	-	A, D, .	-	-	-	2
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First,	-	-	-	-	A, .	1	-	3
Brookton, .	Suffolk, .	First,	-	Nav. Brig.,	A, B, C, .	-	-	-	-	3
Cambridge, .	Plymouth,	First,	-	C. A. C.,	10th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex,	First,	-	C. A. C.,	6th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, .	Middlesex,	First,	8th Regt. Inf.,	-	A, C, E, .	C, .	-	-	-	4
Clinton, .	Suffolk, .	First,	-	C. A. C.,	5th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, .	Worcester,	Second,	-	9th Infantry,	K, .	-	-	-	-	1
Everett, .	Middlesex,	Second,	-	6th Infantry,	I, .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Middlesex,	First,	-	8th Infantry,	B, .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol,	First,	-	C. A. C.,	12th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Fitchburg, .	Bristol,	First,	Naval Brigade,	-	F, I, .	-	-	-	-	1
Frammingham, .	Worcester,	First,	-	6th Infantry,	B, D, .	-	-	-	-	2
Gloucester, .	Middlesex,	First,	-	6th Infantry,	E, .	-	-	-	-	2
Greenfield, .	Essex, .	First,	-	8th Infantry,	G, .	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill, .	Franklin, .	Third,	-	2d Infantry, .	L, .	-	-	-	-	1
Hingham, .	Essex, .	First,	-	8th Infantry,	F, .	-	-	-	-	1
Hingham, .	Plymouth,	Third,	-	5th Infantry,	K, .	-	-	-	-	1

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties—Concluded.

City or Town.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co. Section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Hudson.	Middlesex.	Third.	—	5th Infantry.	M.	—	—	—	—	1
Holyoke.	Hampden.	First.	—	2d Infantry.	D.	—	—	—	—	1
Lawrence.	Essex.	First.	1st Batt. Field Art.	—	—	—	C.	—	—	1
Lawrence.	Essex.	First.	—	8th Infantry.	I.	—	—	—	—	1
Lawrence.	Essex.	First.	—	9th Infantry.	F.	—	—	—	—	1
Lowell.	Middlesex.	First.	—	6th Infantry.	C. G. K.	—	—	—	—	3
Lowell.	Middlesex.	—	—	9th Infantry.	M.	—	—	—	—	1
Lynn.	Essex.	First.	—	8th Infantry.	D. I.	—	—	—	—	2
Lynn.	Essex.	First.	—	Nav. Brig.	E.	—	—	—	—	1
Malden.	Middlesex.	First.	—	5th Infantry.	L.	—	—	—	—	1
Marlborough.	Middlesex.	First.	—	6th Infantry.	F.	—	—	—	—	1
Medford.	Middlesex.	Third.	—	5th Infantry.	E.	—	—	—	—	1
Milford.	Worcester.	Third.	—	6th Infantry.	M.	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford.	Bristol.	First.	—	C. A. C., 4th.	—	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford.	Bristol.	First.	—	Nav. Brig.	G.	—	—	—	—	1
Northampton.	Hampshire.	Second.	—	2d Infantry.	I.	—	—	—	—	1
Newton.	Middlesex.	Second.	—	5th Infantry.	C.	—	—	—	—	1
Natick.	Middlesex.	Third.	—	9th Infantry.	L.	—	—	—	—	1
Orange.	Franklin.	Third.	—	2d Infantry.	E.	—	—	—	—	1
Pittsfield.	Berkshire.	First.	—	2d Infantry.	F.	—	—	—	—	1
Plymouth.	Plymouth.	Second.	—	5th Infantry.	D.	—	—	—	—	1
Salem.	Essex.	First.	2d Corps Cadets.	—	A. B. C. D.	—	—	—	—	4
Salem.	Essex.	—	—	8th Infantry.	H.	—	—	—	—	1
Somerville.	Middlesex.	First.	—	8th Infantry.	K. M.	—	—	—	—	2
Springfield.	Hampden.	First.	2d Regt. Inf.	—	B. G. K.	—	—	—	—	3
Springfield.	Hampden.	First.	—	Nav. Brig.	H.	—	—	—	—	1
Stoneham.	Middlesex.	Third.	—	6th Infantry.	H.	—	—	—	—	1
Taunton.	Bristol.	Second.	—	C. A. C., 9th.	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wakefield.	Middlesex.	Second.	—	6th Infantry.	A.	—	—	—	—	1

Waltham,	Middlesex,	First,	—	5th Infantry,	F,	.	.	.	.	—	—	1
Woburn,	Middlesex,	Second,	—	5th Infantry,	G,	.	.	.	.	—	—	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	*A, C, H,	.	.	.	.	—	—	3
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	—	—	.	—	.	.	—	—	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	9th Infantry,	G,	.	.	.	.	B,	—	1

Armories. First class — State armories.

Second class — Constructed or provided by cities and towns for *exclusive* use of the militia (may use for municipal offices).

Third class — Quartered in building provided and maintained by cities or towns but not *exclusively* devoted for use of the militia.

1911.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

HIS EXCELLENCY EUGENE N. FOSS, of Boston.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, CHIEF OF STAFF.

BRIG. GEN. GARDNER W. PEARSON, of Lowell.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL (RANK OF COLONEL).

P. FRANK PACKARD, of Salem.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF MAJOR).

CURTIS D. NOYES, of Boston.

ARTHUR BLAKE, of Boston.

THOMAS L. WALSH, of Clinton.

ROBERT E. GREEN, of Brookline.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (DETAILED FROM THE LINE).

MAJ. WILLIAM H. PERRY (Eighth Infantry), . . . of Swampscott.

CAPT. STUART W. WISE (Ordnance Department), . . of Brookline.

FIRST LIEUT. HERBERT P. WARD (Second Infantry), . of Springfield.

FIRST LIEUT. NICHOLAS J. SMITH (Battery B, First Field
Artillery), of Worcester.

FIRST LIEUT. HENRY D. CROWLEY (Ninth Infantry), . of Dorchester.

SECOND LIEUT. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT (First Corps Cadets), of Newton.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General,	3-13
Report of The Inspector General,	14-30
Report of The Judge Advocate General,	31, 32
Report of The Quartermaster General,	33-41
Report of The Commissary General,	42-45
Report of The Surgeon General,	46-48
Report of The Acting Paymaster General,	49-51
Report of The Acting Chief of Ordnance,	52-64
Report of Board of Military Examiners,	65
Report of State Armory Commission,	66-68
Report of The Acting Chief of Engineers,	69-71
Report of The Service School,	72-81
Report of The Acting Chief Signal Officer,	82, 83
Report of The Chief of Coast Artillery,	84-86
Reports of Commanding Officers,	87-104
Report of The Naval Bureau,	105-151

APPENDIX: —

Officers, M. V. M., retired,	155-192
Officers, Naval, retired,	193-195
Register, M. V. M.,	196-291
Roster, M. V. M.,	292-299
Roster, Naval Militia,	300, 301
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	302-305
Commissions Vacant,	305
Casualties (Enlisted Men), M. V. M.,	306
Enrolled Militia,	307
Organization, National Guard,	307
Organization, Naval Militia,	307
Organization, M. V. M.,	308
Locations of Headquarters and Armories,	309-311
Governor and Staff, 1911,	312



MASS.
PUB. DOC.

7

1910

SPRINGFIELD



